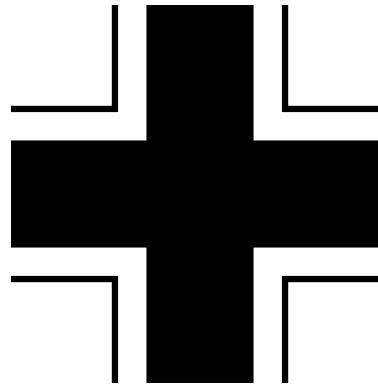


Aces

[Home](#)[Aces](#)[Lists](#)[New](#)[Bibliography](#)[Links](#)

EXPERTEN

German aces of WW2

The lists

All the lists present the following data:

- Name and (when known) first name are presented with arbitrary choice for the spelling (russian, german, arab names...).
- RANK of the pilot: see the [rank page](#) for the meaning of the abbreviations and the equivalence.
- According to the pages, COUNTRY, NATION for the nationality or ethnic origin, AIR_SERVICE for the air arm, are provided.
- The number of victories represents usually the total of kills (individual plus shared). The shared kills are indicated when known under the form [indiv+shared]. The official score is indicated when different from the total (American and British scores of ww2 for example).
- Authors of the SOURCES column are given; report to the [bibliography page](#) to find the books, articles, web pages in alphabetical order. The OTHER_SOURCES column presents the divergent scores with sometimes the author of the source.
- The DETAIL column shows occasionally the type of kill, balloons, V-1s, ground kills, unconfirmed kills...
- The NOTE column exposes different commentaries and for lack of space, abbreviations are used: report to the [abbreviation page](#) for their meaning.

Updated: 25/01/2019

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Maj	Erich 'Bubi'	HARTMANN	352	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7, Stab III, 9. & 4. & I./JG52, I./JG53		World top ace. Bf-109, Caucasus. Eastern front.	
Maj	Gerhard 'Gerd'	BARKHORN	301	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG2, 4./JG52, II./JG52, JG6, JV44			
Maj	Günther	RALL	275	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8., III./JG52, II./JG11, JG300		Eastern front, Bf-109, FW-190.	
Oblt	Otto 'Bruni'	KITTEL	267	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2 & 3./JG54	16/02/1945	Fw190 best scorer. Russia. Killed Flak. Eastern front.	
Major	Wilhelm 'Rabitsky'	BATZ	237	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5., III. and II./JG52			
Major	Erich	RUDORFFER	224	P.Watteeuw	2, Stab II & 6./JG2, IV & II./JG54, I./JG7		Russia, Desert. Me-262 ace.	222 (Toliver)
ObstLt	Heinrich 'Pritzel'	BÄR	221	P.Kacha	1. & 12./JG51, I./JG77, JGrSüd, JG1, JG3, EJG2, JV44		Bf109, Fw190, Me262 ace, 39-45.	220 (Toliver); 222
Obst	Hermann	GRAF	212	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG51, III/JG52, JGr.50, JG11		Eastern front, 1941-42; Me-262 ace.	211
Maj	Heinrich	EHRLER	208	J. Perry	I./JG77, 8 & III./JG5, JG5, Stab./JG7	04/04/1945	Bf109, Scandinavia. Me262 ace. KIA.	209(Toliver);206(Morgan)
Maj	Theodor	WEISSENBERGER	208	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1.(Z)/JG77, 7, 6 & I./JG5, III. & JG7		Channel, Finland. Me-262 ace.	200
ObstLt	Hans	PHILIPP	206	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1./JG76, JG51, 4 & I./JG54, JG 1	08/10/1943	All fronts, 1939-43. KIA.	
Oblt	Walter	SCHUCK	206	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(+20-30 unconf.) Erg.Gr./JG3, 7, 9 & 10./JG5, 3./JG7		Scandinavia. Me-262 ace.	198
Oblt	Anton 'Toni'	HAFNER	204	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6, 4, StabSt., 7, 8, 10./JG51	17/10/1944	Bf-109, East, Tunisia. Me-262 ace.	
Hptm	Helmut	LIPFERT	203	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6./JG52, I/JG53, JG27		Bf-109.	
Major	Walter 'Graf'	KRUPINSKI	197	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6 & 7./JG52, 1./JG5, II./JG11, III./JG26, JV44			196 (Saintes)
Major	Anton	HACKL	192	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(+24 unconf 1945) 5./JG77, III./JG11, II./JG26, JG300, JG11		Viermots Experte.	190; 196
Hptm	Joachim	BRENDEL	189	R.Toliver-T.Constable	12, 1, 8, I & III./JG51		Eastern front.	
Hptm	Joachim	KIRSCHNER	188	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1.Erg, 5, 2, 6./JG3, IV./JG27, JG53	17/12/1943	Greece, Russia; 3rd Ope. Zitadelle ace.	
Maj	Kurt	BRÄNDLE	180	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4. & 5./JG53, II./JG3	03/11/1943	West, BoB, Malta. KIA 1943.	172 (Prien)
Ltn	Günther	JOSTEN	178	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8, 1 & 3./JG51			189; 70
Obst	Johannes 'Macky'	STEINHOFF	176	R.Toliver-T.Constable	10 & 11.(N)/JG26, 4./JG52, JG77, JG7, JV44		Bf109 and Me262 ace. WIFA 1945.	178
Oblt	Ernst-Wilhelm	REINERT	174	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4, 3 & 1./JG77, VFS1, 12 & 14./JG27, JG7		Best score Tunisia 1943, Bf 109.	
Hptm	Günther	SCHACK	174	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7, 8 & 9./JG51, JG3			
Hptm	Emil 'Bully'	LANG	173	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG52, 5 & 9./JG54, II./JG26	03/09/1944	18 v. in 1 day. KIA.	
Hptm	Heinz 'Johnny'	SCHMIDT	173	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5 & 6./JG52	05/09/1943	Bf109G, Ukraine 42-43. MIA.	
Maj	Horst	ADEMEIT	166	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3, 1 & 6./JG54, Stab I./JG54	07/08/1944	Eastern front, 1941-44. MIA.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Obst	Wolf-Dietrich	WILCKE	162	E.Obermaier	7./JG53, III./JG53, JG3, JG1	23/03/1944	Bf-109 and FW190, killed by P-51s.	161 (Toliver)
Hptm	Hans-Joachim	MARSEILLE	158	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1.(J)/LG2, JG52, 3 & I./JG27	30/09/1942	Bf-109 top scorer Desert front. KIFA.	
Hptm	Heinrich	STURM	158	E.Obermaier	4 & 5./JG52	22/12/1944	Bf109G, S.East Front, 42-44. KIFA.	157 (Toliver)
Oblt	Gerhard	THYBEN	157	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6./JG3, 5 & 7./JG54			
Oblt	Hans	BEISSWENGER	152	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6, 3 & 6./JG54	06/03/1943	Eastern front, 1942-43. MIA.	
Ltn	Peter	DÜTTMANN	152	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(+ 42 unconf.) 5 & 6./JG52			194; 150
Oblt	Fritz	TEGTMEIER	146	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2, 1 & 3./JG54, JG7			
Oblt	Albin	WOLF	144	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6./JG54	02/04/1944	KIA.	176
Ltn	Kurt	TANZER	143	R.Toliver-T.Constable	12 & 13./JG51			
Maj	Friedrich-Karl	MÜLLER	140	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8, 1 & I./JG53, IV./JG3, JG3	29/05/1944	KIFA.	
Hptm	Heinrich	SETZ	138	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG52, 4./JG77, I./JG27	13/03/1943	Bf 109 ace, Ukraine, Crimea. KIA.	
Hptm	Rudolf	TRENKEL	138	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG77, 2 & Stab I./JG52		WIA 1945.	
Oblt	Walter	WOLFRUM	137	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(+ 40 unconf) 5 & 1./JG52		Late ace, Russia, 1943-45.	
Obst	Adolf	DICKFELD	136	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1. & 7./JG52, II./JG2, II./JG11			132 (Obermaier)
Oblt	Otto	FÖNNEKOLD	136	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5 & 6./JG52	31/08/1944	KIA.	138 (Saintes)
Hptm	Karl-Heinz	WEBER	136	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./JG51, III./JG1	07/06/1944	KIA.	141
Maj	Joachim	MÜNCHEBERG	135	R.Toliver-T.Constable	Stab III, 7 & II./JG26, JG51, JG77	23/03/1943	Bf109, BoB, Balkans, Russia, Libya. KIA.	
Oblt	Hans Peter	WALDMANN	134	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6 & 4./JG52, 8./JG3, 3./JG7	18/03/1945	KIFA.	
Hptm	Alfred	GRISLAWSKI	133	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9 & 7./JG52, 1./JGr.Süd, JGr.50, 1 & 8./JG1, 11./JG53	19/09/2003	WIA 1944.	
Maj	Johannes	WIESE	133	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(+ 75 unconf.) Stab, 2. & I./JG52, JG77		Bf-109, best score of Zitadelle. WIA.	75 unconf.
Maj	Adolf	BORCHERS	132	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1./J88; I./JG77, 10 & 11./JG51, I & III./JG52			
Maj	Erwin	CLAUSEN	132	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3. & 1.(J)/LG2, 3 & 6./JG77, I./JG11	04/10/1943	Poland, West, Balkans, East. KIA.	
Hptm	Wilhelm	LEMKE	131	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9./JG3	04/12/1943	KIA.	
Ltn	Gerhard	HOFFMANN	130	E.Obermaier, J.Perry	4./JG52	11/04/1945	Bf109G, East, 44-45.	125 (Toliver-Constable)
Oblt	Heinrich 'Bazi'	STERR	130	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6, 4 & 16./JG54	26/11/1944	KIA.	129 (Rosipal)
Maj	Franz	EISENACH	129	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4./ZG76, 3, 4 & I./JG54, JG1		Il-2 killer.	
Maj	Walter	DAHL	128	R.Toliver-T.Constable	II, 4, III./JG3, JGzbV, JG300, EJG2		SturmGruppen ace, 2nd 4-mots killer.	129
Hptm	Franz	DOERR	128	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG77, 7 & III./JG5		Russia, Northern front, 1943-44.	
Oblt	Rudolf 'Rudi'	RADEMACHER	126	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(23 unconf?) 3 & 1./JG54, Erg.Gr.Nord, 11./JG7	13/06/1953	Bf109 and Me262 ace.	102 (Morgan); 97; 8 jet
Oblt	Josef 'Jupp'	ZWERNEMANN	126	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7, 9./JG52, JG77, 1./JG11	08/04/1944	Bf-109, FW190. Killed by P-51s.	
Oblt	Wolf-Udo	ETTEL	124	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4./JG3, 8./JG27	17/07/1943	KIA.	
Obst	Herbert	IHLEFELD	123	J.Perry	J/88; I(J)/LG2, I./JG77, JG52, JGr.25, JG11, JG1	08/08/1995	Ace in Spain; BoB ace.	7 Spain (Toliver)

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Hptm	Wolfgang	TONNE	122	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG53, SKG10	20/04/1943	KIFA.	
Maj	Erich	LEIE	121	Augerstein, Watteeuw	Stab III & Stab/JG2, I./JG51, JG77	07/03/1945	Bf109, FW190, 40-45. KIA.	118 (Toliver-Constable)
FhjOfw	Heinz 'Negus'	MARQUARDT	121	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(+ 16 unconf.) 13, 11 & 10./JG51	01/05/1945	Fw190D, best scorer Apr 45.	125, 16 unconf.
Maj	Heinz-Wolfgang	SCHNAUFER	121	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5, 12 & IV./NJG1, NJG4		Bf-110, top night fighter ace.	
Ltn	Franz-Josef	BEERENBROCK	117	R.Toliver-T.Constable	12./JG51, Stab IV./JG51		Eastern front, POW 1942.	
Ltn	Hans-Joachim	BIRKNER	117	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9./JG52	14/12/1944	Bf109G, Ukraine, E.Prussia, 1944, KIFA.	
Ltn	Jakob 'Jockel'	NORZ	117	R.Toliver-T.Constable	NJG2, JG1, 8 & 11./JG5	16/09/1944	Eastern front. KIFA.	
Obst	Walter 'Gulle'	OESAU	117 8	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4 & 3.J/88; 1./JG20,7 & III./JG51,III./JG3,JG2,JG1	11/05/1944	Bf-109, Spain. BoB, Channel, East. KIA.	9 or 10 Spain
Ltn	Heinz 'Piepl'	WERNICKE	117	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6, 5, 4 & 1./JG54	27/12/1944	KIA.	
ObLt	August	LAMBERT	116	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(10 tanks) SG1, 6 & II./SG2	17/04/1945	Best Schlachtflieger ace. Crimea. KIA.	127
Ltn	Wilhelm	CRINIUS	114	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG53	14/01/1943	Bf-109, Russia, Tunisia. KIFA 1943.	
Maj	Werner	SCHROER	114	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2, 1, Stab I, 8, II./JG27, III./JG54, JG3		Bf-109, Libya, Russia, def. Reich.	
Ltn	Hans	DAMMERS	113	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(+23 unconf.) 7 & 9./JG52	17/03/1944	DOW.	
Ltn	Berthold	KORTS	113	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9 & 8./JG52	29/08/1943		MIA.
ObstLt	Kurt	BÜHLIGEN	112	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4 & II./JG2, Stab JG2		Battle of Britain, North Africa.	
Obst	Helmut	LENT	110	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1&3./ZG76,6 & 4./NJG1,II./NJG2,IV./NJG1,NJG3	07/10/1944	Bf-110 day and night ace. KIFA.	113; 112
Maj	Kurt	UBBEN	110	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5./TrGr186, 8 & III./JG77, JG2	27/04/1944	Bf-109, Eastern and West fronts. KIA.	
ObLt	Franz	WOIDICH	110	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(1 with Me-163) 5./JG27, 3./JG52, 4, 3, 5./JG400		Bf 109, Russia and Me 163, 44-45.	
Hptm	Emil	BITSCH	108	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8./JG3	15/03/1944	Western and Eastern front, KIA.	
Maj	Hans 'Assi' 'Gockel'	HAHN	108	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(+ 36 probable) 4. & III./JG2, II./JG54		West, Channel, Eastern front. POW 1943.	
Ltn	Bernhard	VECHTEL	108	R.Toliver-T.Constable	10, 11 & 14./JG51			
Hptm	Viktor	BAUER	106	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2 & 1./JG77, 9./JG3, JG51		France, Western front, Stalingrad. WIFA.	109
Hptm	Werner	LUCAS	106	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4/JG3	24/10/1943		
Obst	Günther	LÜTZOW	105 5	P.Watteeuw	2.J88; I./JG3, JG3, JG51, JV44	24/05/1945	Bf-109, Spain, West, BoB, Russia. MIA.	4 Spain;103 ww2 (Toliver)
Ltn	Heinz 'Heino'	SACHSENBERG	104	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6./JG52, JV44	17/06/1951		
Gen	Adolf	GALLAND	103	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1 & 3.J/88; Stab/JG27, III./JG26, JG26, JV44		Bf109 ace and great leader, 39-45.	104; 107, 94 (Saintes)
Maj	Siegfried	FREYTAG	102	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6, 1 & II./JG77, JG7			

RANK	FIRST NAME NAME		WW2 SPAIN SOURCES		DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Hptm	Friedrich	GEISSHARDT	102		R.Toliver-T.Constable	1.(J)/LG2, 3./JG77, JG26	05/04/1943	Russia, Desert, Reich. DOW.	
ObstLt	Egon	MAYER	102		R.Toliver-T.Constable	6, 7 & III./JG2, JG2	02/03/1944	Viermots killer. KIA.	
Oblt	Max-Hellmuth	OSTERMANN	102		R.Toliver-T.Constable	1./ZG1, 7, 3, 8./JG54	09/08/1942	Bf-109, West, Balkans, Russia. KIA.	
Hptm	Josef 'Sepp'	WURMHELLER	102		R.Toliver-T.Constable	2 & 5./JG53, Stab II, 1, 9 & III./JG2	22/06/1944	Bf109, Fw190, Western front. KIA.	92
Hptm	Rudolf	MIETHIG	101		R.Toliver-T.Constable	3 & I./JG52	10/06/1943	Bf109G, Ukraine 42-43. KIA.	
Obst	Werner 'Vati'	MÖLDERS	101	14	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./J88; 1 & III./JG53, JG51	22/11/1941	Spain; Bf-109, BoF, BoB, Russia. KIFA.	
Obst	Josef 'Pips'	PRILLER	101		R.Toliver-T.Constable	6./JG51, 1 & III./JG26, JG26			
Ltn	Ulrich 'Pipifax'	WERNITZ	101		R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG54			
Hptm	Paul-Heinrich	DÄHNE	100		R.Toliver, M.Spick	2./JG52, 12 & III./JG11, II./JG1	24/04/1945	KIFA in He-162.	98; 99 (Perry)
Maj	Reinhard	SEILER	100	9	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./J88; 1, III & I./JG54, JG104		Bf-109 ace, Spain. Bf-109. WIA 1943.	
Maj	Wolfgang	SPÄTE	99		R.Toliver-T.Constable	5 & IV./JG54, EKdo16, JG400, III./JG54, I & III./JG7		Me-163; Me-262 ace, 1945.	
Maj	Horst	HANNIG	98		R.Toliver-T.Constable	5./JG54, 2./JG2	15/05/1943	KIA.	
Uffz	Helmut	RUEFFLER	98		M.Spick	(10 unconf?) 1 & 4./JG3, JG51			70 (Toliver); 88 (Kacha)
Obst	Gustav	RÖDEL	98		R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG21, 4 & II./JG27, JG27, 2.JD			
Oblt	Hans	SCHLEEF	98		R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./JG3, JG5, IV./JG4	31/12/1944	KIA.	99
Ltn	Hermann	SCHLEINHEGE	97		G. Rosipal	JG3, 6, 8, Stab & Stab II./JG54			96 (Toliver)
Maj	Franz	HRDLICKA	96		R.Toliver-T.Constable	5./JG77, I./JG2	25/03/1945		44; 45; 60
Hptm	Heinrich	HÖFEMEIER	96		R.Toliver-T.Constable	1 & 3./JG51	07/08/1943	KIA.	
Hptm	Siegfried	LEMKE	96		R.Toliver-T.Constable	1 & III./JG2	17/03/1944		70; 95
Maj	Diethelm	VON EICHEL-STREIBER	96		R.Toliver-T.Constable	III./JG77, Stabst & III./JG51, JG26, JG27, JV44			
Ltn	Leopold	MÜNSTER	95		R.Toliver-T.Constable	4 & 5./JG3	08/05/1944	KIA.	94
Ltn	Anton 'Tony'	DÖBELE	94		R.Toliver-T.Constable	1 & 3./JG54	11/11/1943	Schwarm Nowotny, Russia, 43.	
Oblt	Heinrich	KLÖPPER	94		R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG77, 11./JG51, 7./JG1	29/11/1943	Bf-109, BoF, BoB, Russia, West. KIA.	
Ofw	Rudolf	MÜLLER	94		Ehrendardt et al	6./JG5		Eismeerjäger. POW 1943.	101 (Toliver); 92; 91
Obstlt	Helmut	BENNEMANN	93		T.Wood, J.Perry	3. & I./JG52, Stab/JG53		Bf109, 40-44.	92 (Toliver)
Maj	Rudolf	RESCH	93	1	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG77, 6./JG52, IV./JG51	11/07/1943	Bf109 & FW190, Russia. KIA.	
Ltn	Edmund	ROSSMANN	93		R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./JG52		Bf-109, Caucasus, 1942-43. POW 1943.	
Maj	Siegfried	SCHNELL	93		R.Toliver-T.Constable	4 & 9./JG2, III & IV./JG54	25/02/1944	Bf-109, Channel front great ace. KIA.	98
Oblt	Gerhard	LOOS	92		R.Toliver-T.Constable	1, 9 & 8./JG54	06/03/1944	Bf 109 ace. KIA.	
Oblt	Oskar 'Ossi'	ROMM	92		R.Toliver-T.Constable	1./JG51, Stab IV, 12, 15, IV.(Sturm)/JG3		Eastern front. WIA 1945.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Oblt	Anton	RESCH	91	Toliver, Perry	3./JG52		Bf109G, East, Poland, Czech. 1944-45.	92
Hptm	Guenther	HEEGER	90	R.Toliver-T.Constable				
Ltn	Lothar	MAI	90	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./JG51	27/08/1943 KIA.		45
Oblt	Georg	SCHENTKE	90	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9./JG3	25/12/1943 MIA.		
Oblt	Eberhard	VON BOREMSKI	90	R.Toliver-T.Constable	III./JG3, EJG1			104 (Perry)
Ltn	Heinz	KEMETHMUELLER	89	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8./JG3, JG54, 7, 9 & 4./JG26			
Ltn	Friedrich	WACHOWIAK	86	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(+ 30-50 unconf) 8./JG52, JG3	16/07/1944	Bf109, South Front Russia 41-42. KIA.	120, 140
Oblt	Ulrich 'Seppi'	WÖHNERT	86	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(more?) 2, 1 & 5./JG54		FW 190 ace, East and def. Reich.	+100
Ltn	Heinz 'Esau'	EWALD	85	R.Toliver-T.Constable	Stab II, 6 & 7./JG52		Barkhorn's wingman, Eastern front. WIA.	84; 82
Ltn	Gerhard	KÖPPEN	85	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8./JG52	05/05/1942	Bf109, Ukraine 41-42. MIA.	86
Oblt	Herbert	ROLLWAGE	85	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5./JG53, JG106		Four-engine bomber killer. POW 1945.	102; 71; 14 4-mots
Oblt	Peter	KALDEN	84	R.Toliver-T.Constable	11, 10 & 13./JG51			69
Ofw	Werner	QUAST	84	R.Toliver, J.Perry	4./JG52	12/07/1962	Bf109G, Ukraine 42-43. POW.	85 (Saintes)
Maj	Franz	BEYER	83	T.Wood, J. Perry	8. & IV./JG3	11/02/1944	West, Sicily, Italy, Reich. KIA.	81 (Toliver)
Ltn	Walter	OHLROGGE	83	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(+ 6 tanks) 5. & 9./JG3, EJG Süd, EJG1, JG7		West, BoB, Mediterranean, East.	77 (Watteeuw)
Ofw	Emil	PUSCH	83					
Hptm	Heinrich Alexander Prinz	SAYN-WITTGENSTEIN	83	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(79 confirmed?) 9 & Erg./NJG2, 1./NJG1, IV./NJG5, II./NJG3, NJG2	21/01/1944	Ju-88 night fighter ace. KIA.	84; 79(Foreman)
Oblt	Otto	WESSLING	83	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9, 10 & 11./JG3	19/04/1944	KIA.	
LtCol	Emil	DARJES	82	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG54			
Oblt	Hans 'Specker'	GRÜNBERG	82	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5./JG3, JG52, 1./JG7, JV44		Viermots expert, Me 262 ace.	
Oblt	Hans	GÖTZ	82	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1 & 2./JG54, I./JG54	04/08/1943	Fw190A ace, Russia. KIA.	
Hptm	Horst	HAASE	82	R.Toliver-T.Constable	10 & 2./JG51, 16./JG3	26/11/1944	KIA.	62; 56 (Kacha)
Ofw	Helmut	MISSNER	82	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG52, 3./JG54, Erg.Gr.Nord (1./Erg.Gr.Ost?)	12/09/1944	KIFA.	
Ltn	Hugo	BROCH	81	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6./JG54			
Oblt	Max-Hermann	LÜCKE	81	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(3 unconf.) JG4, 9./JG51	08/11/1943	DOW.	78
Ltn	Willi 'Altwater'	NEMITZ	81	R.Toliver-T.Constable	II./JG52	11/04/1943	KIA.	
Ofw	Wilhelm	PHILIPP	81	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4./JG26, 3. & 11./JG54		West, BoB, Channel, East. WIA 1944.	
Ltn	Rudolf	WAGNER	81	R.Toliver-T.Constable	10./JG51	11/12/1943	MIA.	
Ltn	Herbert	BACHNICK	80	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9./JG52	07/08/1944	Eastern front, 1943-44. KIA.	
Uffz	Alexander	PREINFALK	80	T.Wood Claims lists	5 & 1./JG77, 6./JG53	12/12/1944	KIA.	78; 85; 76 (Toliver)
Ltn	Otto	WÜRFEL	79	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8./JG51	22/12/1944	POW 1944.	
Maj	Georg-Peter 'Schorch'	EDER	78	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4./JG51, 7 & 12./JG2, 6./JG1, JG26, EJG2, Kdo.Now., JG7		Viermots hunting master. Me262 jet ace.	12, 25 jet

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Hptm	Heinrich	KRAFFT	78	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG51, JG3	14/12/1942	POW 1942, murdered.	
ObstLt	Karl-Gottfried	NORDMANN	78	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG77, 11, 12, IV./JG51, JG51	17/01/1943	WIFA.	
Maj	Wolfgang	EWALD	77	1 R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./J88; 2./JG52, I./JG52, III./JG3		POW 1943.	73 (Saintes), 84 (Perry)
Ltn	Johannes-Hermann	MEIER	77	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG26, 1 & 3./JG52	15/03/1944	KIFA.	
Hptm	Emil	OMERT	77	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9, 8, II & III./JG77	24/04/1944	KIA.	70 (Perry); 75
Ltn	Hans-Joachim	KROCHINSKI	76	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2, 3, IV, II./JG54		Leningrad front ace. WIA.	
Maj	Klaus	MIETUSCH	76	P. Watteeuw	7 & III./JG26	17/09/1944	Bf109, Fw190, 1940-44. KIA.	72(Toliver); 75(Caldwell)
ObLt	Alfred 'Fred'	TEUMER	76	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1, 3, 2, 7 & 10./JG54, Kdo.Nowotny, JG7	04/10/1944	KIFA.	
Hptm	Edwin	THIEL	76	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG52, Stabst./JG51	14/07/1944	KIA.	
Ltn	Johannes	BUNZEK	75	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(+ 30 unconf.) JG3, 7./JG52	11/12/1943	KIA.	70 (Saintes)
Ltn	Helmut	GROLLMUS	75	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2, 12 & 4./JG54	19/06/1944	MIA.	
Ltn	Karl	NEUMANN	75	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG5, JG7			
Hptm	Hans	ROEHRIG	75	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3 & 9./JG53	13/07/1943	KIA.	
Ltn	Waldemar	SEMLKA	75	J.Perry	II./JG52	21/08/1942	Bf109F & G, Ukraine. MIA.	65 (Toliver)
Hptm	Horst-Gunther	VON FASSONG	75	J. Perry	3 & 10./JG51, 7./JG11	01/01/1945	MIA Bodenplatte.	136; 80
Hptm	Joachim	WANDEL	75	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG76, 5./JG54	17/10/1942	U-2 killer. KIA.	
Hptm	Gustav	FRIELINGHAUS	74	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8, 6 & 11./JG3, EJG1			
Ltn	Otto	GAISER	74	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG52, 10./JG51	22/01/1944	MIA.	66 +8 unconf.
Ltn	Friedrich	HAAS	74	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5./JG52	09/04/1945	Bf109G, East, 1944. KIA.	
Maj	Wilhelm 'Willi'	HERGET	73	J.Foreman et al.	6./ZG76,NJG3,4./NJG1,9 & I./NJG4,3./NJG1,JV44		Zerstorer and night fighter ace. Me-262.	71; 72 (Toliver)
Oblt	Anton 'Toni'	LINDNER	73	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(+ 25 unconf.) 2./JG51, 15./JG51		West, East, def. Reich.	
ObstLt	Gerhard	MICHALSKI	73	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4 & II./JG53, JG4		Malta, 13 'Viermots', Bodenplatte.	
Oblt	Otto	SCHULTZ	73	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4, 5 & 6./JG51			
Maj	Hubertus	VON BONIN	73	4 R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./J88; JG26, I./JG54, III./JG52	15/12/1943	Bf-109, Spain 39.	81
Oblt	Adolf 'Addi'	GLUNZ	72	J. Perry	4./JG52, 4, 5 & 6./JG26, JG7		Bf-109, FW-190, Kanalfont.	71 (Toliver)
Uffz	Wilhelm	MINK	72	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5./JG51, EJG1	12/03/1945	KIA.	64
Maj	Karl-Heinz 'Bubi'	SCHNELL	72	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6 & 3./JG20, 8 & 9./JG51, JG53, JV44			
Ltn	Hans	FUSS	71	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4 & 6./JG3, JG51	10/11/1942	DOW.	
Oblt	Alfred 'Fred'	HECKMANN	71	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5./JG3, 1 & 3./JG26, JV44			
Ltn	Günther	SCHEEL	71	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2 & 3./JG54	16/07/1943	Fw190A Nachwutz ace, Russia. MIA.	
Ltn	Karl	HOFMANN	70	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG52			
Hptm	Herbert	HUPPERTZ	70	P.Watteeuw, J.Perry	6 & 12./JG51,12./JG1,9./JG5, 10,8,12,11 & III./JG2	08/06/1944	All fronts, 1939-44. KIA.	76;68(Toliver);72;78
Hptm	Hermann-Friedrich	JOPPIEN	70	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1 & I./JG51	25/08/1941	KIA.	
Maj	Heinz	LANGE	70	R.Toliver-T.Constable	I./JG20, JG26, 8 & 1./JG54, 3, IV & Stab./JG51			150 (Watteeuw); 72
Ltn	Rudolf	LINZ	70	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8 & 11./JG5	09/02/1945	KIA.	
Ltn	Rudolf	RICHTER	70	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG54			
Hptm	Lutz-Wilhelm	BURKHARDT	69	T.Wood Claims lists	4, 5, 6./JG77, 7./JG1, 7./JG11, II./JG7, II./EJG2			58(Toliver);61;68(Perry)

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Oblt	Eugen-Ludwig	ZWEIGART	69	G.Rosipal, J.Perry	9, 8 & 7./JG54, Stab III./JG54	08/06/1944	KIA.	
Oblt	Kurt	DOMBACHER	68	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG5, 10, 13 & 1./JG51			
	Herbert	HOHNE-KAISER	68		8., 1. et 2./JG77, 7./JG1, JV44			
Maj	Walter	HÖCKNER	68	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG52, 6./JG77, JG26, II./JG1, I./JG4	25/04/1944	FW190A pilot, 1942-44. KIFA.	
Hptm	Heinrich	JUNG	68	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3, 4 & Stab III./JG54	30/07/1943	Fw190 ace. KIA.	
Ltn	Herbert	KAISER	68	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5./JGr.186, 8 & 9./JG77, 7./JG1, JV44			
Maj	Richard	LEPPLA	68	P. Watteeuw	3./JG51, III./JG51, JG6		West, BoB.	68 (Toliver)
Maj	Fritz	LOSIGKEIT	68	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./J88; 2./JG26, IV./JG1, III./JG51, JG51, JG77		Bf109, 1940-41. 1942-45.	
Ofw	Kurt	RATZLAFF	68	J.Perry	7 & 9./JG52	01/01/0001	Bf109F & G, Ukraine 41-42.	
Ltn	Hans	STRELOW	68	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5./JG51	22/05/1942	Suicide before capture.	
Oblt	Ernst	SÜSS	68	J. Perry	9./JG52, JGr.50, 9./JG11	20/12/1943	Bf109 ace, Russia, 41-43. KIA.	70 (Toliver)
Ltn	Otto	TANGE	68	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5./JG51	30/07/1943	KIA.	
Obst	Günther Freiherr	VON MALTZAHN	68	R.Toliver-T.Constable	II./JG53, JG53		Bf-109 ace, BoB, Sicily.	
Oblt	Gustav	DENK	67	R.Toliver-T.Constable	II. & 5./JG52	13/02/1943	Bf109G, Ukraine 42-43. KIA.	
Oblt	Fritz	DINGER	67	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4./JG53	27/07/1943	West, BoB, East, Med. KIA.	
Hptm	Herbert	FINDEISEN	67	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1 & 2.(Eins.)/NAGr.4, II./JG54		42 v. as Aufklärer pilot.	
Uffz	Karl	FUCHS	67	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2 & 3./JG54	10/10/1943	MIA.	
Oblt	Heinrich	FÜLLGRABE	67	J.Perry	9./JG52, Stab/JG11	30/01/1945	KIA.	68; 65 (Spick)
Ltn	Heinrich	HACKLER	67	Toliver-Constable, Wood	8 & 11./JG77	01/01/1945	KIA.	56 (Toliver, Perry)
Obst	Werner	STREIB	67	J.Foreman et al.	I./ZG1, I./NJG1, NJG1		Bf-110, He-219 night fighter ace.	65; 68; 66 (Toliver)
Hptm	Erbo Graf	VON KAGENECK	67	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG1, 9./JG27	12/01/1942	Best Bf-109E ace, 69 West, Med., Russia.	
Ltn	Erwin	FLEIG	66	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1. & 2./JG51, JG54	01/03/1986	BoB, Russia. POW, 1943.	
Ltn	Reinhold	HOFFMANN	66	R.Toliver-T.Constable	12 & 15./JG3, 9, 5 & 4./JG54	24/05/1944	KIFA.	11
Ofw	Berthold	GRASSMUCK	65	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1./JG52	28/10/1942	Bf109, Russia, Ukraine 41-42. KIFA.	
Ltn	Karl-Heinz	KEMPF	65	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG21, 9 & 7./JG54, 11 & 9./JG26	03/09/1944	KIA.	
Hptm	Manfred	MEURER	65	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9, Stab III & 3./NJG1, II./NJG5, I./NJG1	21/01/1944		
Hptm	Heinz	RÖKKER	65	J.Foreman et al.	1, 2 & I./NJG2		Ju-88 Mediterranean, Europe.	64 (Toliver)
Maj	Rudolf	SCHÖNERT	65	J. Perry	4./NJG1,4./NJG2,3, II./NJG5, I./NJG100,NJGr10,NJG5		Do217, Bf110 night fighter ace.	64 (Toliver)
Uffz	Hans	ELLENDT	64	J.Perry	4./JG52		Bf109G, Ukraine, Central Europe, 43-45.	56
Maj	Jürgen	HARDER	64	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7, Stab III. & I./JG53, JG11	17/02/1945	Bf109, 1941-45. Harro's brother. KIFA.	65 (Kacha)
Maj	Rolf	HERMICHEN	64	R.Toliver-T.Constable	ZG1,9./ZG76,SKG210,7 & 3./JG26,I./JG11,JG104		Bf-110, BoB; Viermots Experte.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ltn	Walter	LINDNER	64	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG52			
Ltn	Viktor	PETERMANN	64	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(+ 6 unconf.) Stab, 5. & 10./JG52, III./JG7		4 v. after losing left arm.	
ObstLt	Günther 'Fips'	RADUSCH	64	1 Spick, Foreman, Perry	2./J88;ZG1,I./NJG1,I & II./NJG3,6./NJG6,NJG2,NJG5			63 ww2 (Toliver)
Oblt	Franz	RUHL	64	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4./JG3	24/12/1944 KIA.		36; 37
Maj	Franz	GÖTZ	63	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7, 9 & III./JG53, JG26			
Ofw	Heinrich	HOFFMANN	63	R.Toliver-T.Constable	12./JG51	03/10/1941 MIA.		
Hptm	Gerhard	HOMUTH	63	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3 & I./JG27, I./JG54	02/08/1943 Desert, 41-42. MIA.		
Oblt	Wilhelm	SCHILLING	63	G.Rosipal	2./JG21, 5 & 9./JG54, EJG1			50 (Toliver)
Maj	Hermann	STAIGER	63	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1./JG20, 7./JG51, 12 & I./JG26, II./JG1,JG7		Viermots killer.	56
ObLt	Kurt	WELTER	63	P. Kacha	(56 confirmed?) 5./JG301,10./JG300,Kdo Welter(10./NJG11),NJKdo262		Wilde Sau. Me-262 night fighter.	60(Toli.);56(Ledw.);51;59
Ltn	Karl-Heinz 'Heino'	CORDES	62	G. Rosipal	1./JGr Ost, 1./JG54			52 (Toliver)
Ltn	Eckhard	HUEBNER	62		JG3	28/03/1942 MIA.		47
Ltn	Wilhelm	HÜBNER	62	J. Perry	StabSt./JG51	07/04/1945 KIA.		
Ofw	Helmut	MISCHKE	62	C-J. Ehrengardt	(more?) 6./Schl.G1, 6./SG2, SG4			17 (Perry), 58
Ltn	Helmut	NEUMANN	62	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./JG5			
Fw	Gerhard	BEUTIN	60	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3 & ErgGr./JG54, JGr.West	25/06/1943 Eastern front. KIFA.		61 (Perry)
Maj	Hans-Ekkehard	BOB	60	G. Rosipal, J. Perry	3./JG21, 8 & 9./JG54, 8 & II./JG3, JV44, JG7		Bf-109, West, Russia, def.Reich, 40-45.	59 (Toliver)
Maj	Horst	CARGANICO	60	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1, II./JG77, II & I./JG5, JGzbV	27/05/1944 Bf 109, Far North, Reich. KIA.		
ObLt	Gustav Eduard	FRANCSI	60	J.Foreman et al.	KG40, 1 & Stab I./NJG100	06/10/1966 Top night fighter of 56 (Ledwoch) Eastern Front.		
Lt	Kurt	KELTER	60	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG54			
Ltn	August	MORS	60	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6 & 1./JG5	08/08/1944 DOW.		
Ltn	Karl "Fuchs"	MUNZ	60	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2 & 3./JG52, EJG2			58 (Saintes)
Ltn	Alfred	RAUCH	60	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5 & Stabst./JG51			
Ltn	Kurt	TANGERMANN	60	R.Toliver-T.Constable	Stab II./JG54, JG52, JG7			46
Oblt	Walter	WEVER	60	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG51, 7 & 9./JG7	10/04/1945 KIA.		44
ObstLt	Walter	BORCHERS	59	Ledwoch, Perry	4./ZG76, 8./NJG3, IV./NJG1, III./NJG5, NJG5	16/03/1945 Zerstörer & night fighter ace. KIA.		63 (Toliver);42 (Foreman)
Hptm	Franz	ECKERLE	59	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG76, I./JG54	14/02/1942 MIA.		62
Oblt	Siegfried 'Lederstrumpf'	ENGFER	59	P.Watteeuw	9./JG3, JG1		Bf-109, Kanal, Russia, 41-42. WIA.	58 (Toliver); 62
Ltn	Alfred	FRANKE	59	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG53	09/09/1942 MIA.		
Oblt	Hans-Arnold 'Fiffi'	STAHLSCHEIDT	59	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG27	07/09/1942 Bf109 great ace, Libya. MIA.		60
Ofw	Karl	STEFFEN	59	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8./JG52	08/08/1943 Bf109, Ukraine, 42-43. MIA.		
Maj	Paul	ZORNER	59	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2, 1, 7 & 8./NJG3, III./NJG5, II./NJG100			
Hptm	Martin 'Tino'	BECKER	58	J.Foreman et al.	(9 in a night) 2./NJG3, NJG4, Stab I, 2 and IV./NJG6		Night def.of Germany, 1943-45.	57 Toliv.
Ltn	Herbert	BRÖNNLE	58	G. Rosipal, T.Wood	2./JG54, 2./JG53	04/07/1943 KIA.		57 (Toliver)
Ltn	Horst	FORBIG	58	G. Rosipal	2./JG54	12/06/1944		
Uffz	Wilhelm	FREUWÖRTH	58	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG52, 5./JG26			
Ltn	Herbert	FRIEBEL	58	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG53, 12, 4 & 10./JG51	15/05/1944 KIA.		
Ltn	Helmut	HABERDA	58	J. Perry	5./JG52	08/05/1943 KIA.		57 (Saintes)
Ofw	Walter	JAHNKE	58	J.Perry	2./JG52, 10 & 7./JG11, JG7			

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Hptm	Hans-Joachim	LANGER	58	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG51, JG7, JV44			10
Fw	Adolf	NEHRIG	58	J.Perry, P.Saintes	1./JG52			
Hptm	Gerhard	RAHT	58	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(54 confirmed?) 5./NJG3, 1./NJG1, Stab II & 4./NJG3, I & Stab./NJG2			54
Hptm	Gerhard	RATH	58	J.Ledwoch	1./NJG2, NJG3			
Ltn	Franz	SCHWAIGER	58	J.Perry	6, 2, 3 & 1./JG3	24/04/1944	Bf109, Med, Russia, Reich. KIA.	67 (Toliver)
Uffz	Heinrich-Wilhelm 'Heinz'	AHNERT	57	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG52	23/08/1942	Bf-109F, Eastern front 41-42. KIA.	
Oblt	Konrad 'Pitt'	BAUER	57	J. Perry	Stab./JG51, 2./JG3, 5./JG300		Eastern front, Western front, 1944.	68; 36
Hptm	Hugo	DAHMER	57	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4 & 6./JG26, 1./JG77, 1./JG5, 7 & 1./JG2, JG54			
Uffz	Heinrich	DITTMANN	57	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./JG51	23/02/1944	KIA.	
Ltn	Kurt	EBENER	57	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4 & 1./JG3, 5./JG11		POW, 1944.	
Uffz	Adolf	KALKUM	57	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./JG53			19
ObstLt	Johannes	SEIFERT	57	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3, I & II./JG26.	25/11/1943	Bf-110 Poland, Bf-109, West. KIA.	
Ofw	Edmund	WAGNER	57	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9./JG51	13/11/1941	Bf109, Barbarossa, 1941.	55 (Perry)
Ltn	Hermann	WOLF	57	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9./JG52, 8./JG11, JG7			
Ltn	Herbert	BAREUTHER	56	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG51, 14./JG3	30/04/1945	Eastern front, 1941-44.	55 (Perry)
Oblt	Manfred	EBERWEIN	56	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1./JG 52, JG54			
Obst	Isken	HERMANN	56	R.Toliver-T.Constable				
Maj	Erich	HOHAGEN	56	P.Kacha	4./JG51, 7 & I./JG2, I./JG27, III./JG7, JV44			55 (Toliver)
Fw	Helmut	HOLTZ	56	R.Toliver-T.Constable	11./JG51	18/04/1944	KIA.	
Ofw	Eduard	ISKEN	56	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8 & 7./JG77, 2./JGr.200, 1.(F)/AG123, 13./JG53		Bf109, 1940-45, West, East, Med.	
Uffz	Kurt	KNAPPE	56	J. Perry	5./JG51, 7, 1 & 10./JG2	03/09/1943	Fw190A ace, Westfront. KIA.	54 (Toliver)
Fw	Carl	SCHUMACHER	56	J. Perry	JG1, 8./JG52	31/05/1944	KIA.	
FhjOfw	Helmut	SCHÖNFELDER	56	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6, Stabst & IV./JG51		POW 1945.	
Oblt	Günther	SEEGER	56	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3, Stab & 11(Höhe)/JG2, 6, 7 & 4./JG53		West, BoB, Kanal, Tunisia, Italy, Reich.	
Hptm	Heinz	STRÜNING	56	R.Toliver-T.Constable	ZG26, II./NJG1, 1, Erg & 8./NJG2, 2 & 3./NJG1	24/12/1944	KIA.	
Maj	Helmut	WICK	56	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG2	28/11/1940	First great ace, BoF, BoB. MIA.	
Oblt	Karl-Heinz	BENDERT	55	P. Kacha	5, Stab II and 4./JG27, JGr104		West, Desert, def.of the Reich.	54 (Toliver)
Maj	Hans	EHLERS	55	P. Watteeuw	3. & 2./JG3, 6, 2 & 3./JG1, I./JG1	27/12/1944	KIA.	52 (Toliver); 54
Hptm	Günther	FINK	55	R.F.Toliver & T.Constable	9, 7 & 8./JG54	15/05/1943	MIA.	56; 46 (Toliver)
Maj	Hans-Dieter	FRANK	55	R.F.Toliver & T.Constable	I./ZG1, 8, Stab I & 2./NJG1	29/09/1943	Bf110 ace. KIFA He219.	
Maj	Wilhelm-Ferdinand 'Wutz'	GALLAND	55	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6, 5 & II./JG26	17/08/1943	Bf109, Fw190A, West, Kanal. KIA.	54 (Caldwell); 53 (Watt.)
Uffz	Gabriel	TAUTSCHER	55	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9./JG51	12/01/1944	KIA.	+58 (Prien)
Uffz	Wilhelm 'Willi'	THEIMANN	55		3./JG51	29/07/1943	MIA.	45
Ltn	Johann	BADUM	54	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6./JG77	12/01/1943	Eastern front, 1942-43. KIA.	
Ofw	Kurt Fritz	CELTJEN	54	G. Rosipal	5./JG54			

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Hptm	August	GEIGER	54	J. Foreman et al.	III, 8, 2 & 7./NJG1	29/09/1943	KIA.	53 (Toliver)
Uffz	Wilhelm	HAUSWIRTH	54	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8./JG52	05/07/1943	MIA.	
Ltn	Heinz	LEBER	54	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG51	01/06/1943	KIA.	
Hptm	Helmuth	MERTENS	54	J.Prien via Urbanke	1.(J)/LG2, Stab I, 1 & 7./JG3		WIA 1944.	57; 97 (Toliver)
Ltn	Kurt	OHLSTEN (OLSEN) (OLHSEN)	54	G. Rosipal	10, 12, 15./JG54			
Hptm	Herbert 'Puschi'	PUSCHMANN	54	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4, 6 & II./JG51	03/02/1944	Bf 109G, Tunisia, Italy. KIA.	
Uffz	Hans	REIFF	54		8./JG3	02/12/1944	KIA.	48 Toliv.
Hptm	Siegfried	SIMSCH	54	Perry, Saintes	4. & 5./JG52, 10. & I./JG11	08/06/1944	KIA.	95 (Toliver)
Ofw	Heinz	VINKE	54	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5./NJG2, 11./NJG1	26/02/1944	KIA.	
Hptm	Franz	BARTEN	53	R.Toliver-T.Constable	11./JG51, 7./JG53, 9./JG53	04/08/1944	Channel, East, Tunisia, Italy. KIA.	52 (Perry)
Hptm	Heinz-Edgar	BERRES	53	R.Toliver-T.Constable	I(J)/LG2, 1./JG77, 1./JG4	25/07/1943	Bf-109, Malta, Sicily. MIA.	52 (Perry)
Uffz	Albert (Friedrich?)	BRUNNER	53	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG5	07/05/1943	KIA.	
Ltn	Hans- Joachim	HEYER	53	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(6 by night) 8./JG54	09/11/1942	KIA.	
Oblt	Wilhelm 'Willi'	KIENTSCH	53	T.Wood, P.Kacha	6 & 5./JG27	29/01/1944	KIA.	52 (Toliver)
Maj	Herbert	LÜTJE	53	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG2, I, Stab III & 8./NJG1, IV./NJG6		Bf110 night ace.	50 (Ledwoch,Foreman)
Maj	Julius 'Jule'	MEIMBERG	53	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4, 3 & 11./JG2, 6 & II./JG53, JGzbV		Bf-109, West, Tunisia, Reich, 40- 44.	
Ltn	Friedrich	RUPP	53	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9 & 7./JG54	15/05/1943		52 (Rosipal)
Hptm	Karl	SATTIG	53	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4 & 6./JG54	10/08/1942		56 (Rosipal)
Hptm	Adalbert	SOMMER	53	J.Perry	7./JG52	14/03/1944	KIA.	
Ofw	Andreas	STERL	53	J.Perry	4./JG52			49
Obst	Hannes	TRAUTLOFT	53	5 G. Rosipal	J/88; I./JG77, I./JG20, 11 & III./JG51, JG54			57 (Toliver); 4 Spain
Ltn	Alfred	GROSS	52	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5 & 8./JG54, II./JG26		WIA 1944.	
Oblt	Ludwig	HAEFNER	52	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG3	10/11/1942	MIA.	
Hptm	Rudolf 'Rudi'	PFLANZ	52	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1, 3, Stab & 11./JG2	31/07/1942	Bf-109, BoF, BoB, 56 Kanal. KIA.	
Ltn	Johannes	PICHLER	52	J. Perry	(75 claims) 7 & III./JG77		Bf-109, 16 'Viermots'. POW 1944.	75 (Toliver)
Uffz	Josef 'Sepp'	QUARDA	52		6 & 4./JG54			
Fw	Heinrich	WEFERS	52	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4./JG54		KIA.	
Ofw	Gustav	DILLING	51		JG51	14/06/1944	KIA.	
Hptm	Hermann (Georg-)	GREINER	51	J. Foreman et al.	4./NJG2, 11, 10 & IV./NJG1		WIFA 1945.	50 (Toliver)
Ltn	Ernst-Dietrich	GRUMME	51	M. Richter	12./JG51, 1./JG302	14/07/1944	FW190, Bf109, Russia, Reichsv. KIA.	30, 28
Maj	Werner	HOFFMANN	51	J.Foreman et al.	ZG52, ZG2, 5./NJG3, 4 & I./NJG5			52 (Toliver)
Uffz	Rudolf	SCHMIDT	51	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5./JG77	06/04/1942	MIA.	42 (Morosov)
Oblt	Otto	SCHULZ	51	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4 & II./JG27	17/06/1942	MIA.	
Maj	Ernst	DÜLLBERG	50	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG3, 5 & III./JG27, JG76, JG7			45 (Kacha)
Maj	Hans- Joachim	JABS	50	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(32 by night) 6./ZG76, II/JG76, NJG3, 4, 11./NJG1		Zerstorer ace, France, BoB, N.Sea.	
Uffz	Emil	KNITTEL	50	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG54			
Ofw	Fritz	LÜDDECKE	50	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1 & StabSt./JG51	10/08/1944	KIA.	5

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Hptm	Günther	RÜBELL	50	J.Perry, P.Watteeuw	6, Stab II & 5./JG51, JG104		Bf-109, France, Russia, Tunisia, 40-43.	47 (Toliver); 48
Maj	Fritz	SCHRÖTER	50	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4./JG2, III./SKG10, I./SG10, I./SG5, I./SG10, SG4		Fw190 Jabo ace.	11
Lt	Karl 'Charlie'	WILLIUS	50	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8./JG51, 3 & 2./JG26	08/04/1944	BoB, Westfront, def.Reich. MIA.	48
Ofw	Heinz	ARNOLD	49	H. Morgan	7./JG5, 11./JG7	17/04/1945	Me 262 jet ace. KIA.	40 (Toliver)
Maj	Martin	DREWES	49	J.Foreman et al.	(3 unconf 1945) 4 & 6./ZG76, 7./NJG3, 11 & III./NJG1, JV44		Bf 110 ace	52 (Toliver)
Ofw	Rudolf	EHRENBERGER	49	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6./JG53	08/03/1944	KIA.	
Ofw	Reinhard	KOLLAK	49	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1./ZG1, 1./NJG1, 7 & 8./NJG4			
Uffz	Herbert	KOLLER	49	G. Rosipal	5./JG54			
Ofw	August	MÜLLER	49		8 & Stabst./JG51	06/04/1945	KIA.	
Maj	Klaus	QUAET-FASLEM	49	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1.(J)/LG2, 2 & I./JG53, JG3	30/07/1944	KIFA.	
Ofw	Guenther	TOLL	49	J.Perry	7./JG2, 7./JG52		WIA 1943.	
ObstLt	Friedrich 'Lokomotiv'	BECKH	48	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(+12 ground) I./JG77, 11. & IV./JG51, JG52	21/06/1942	Bf109, Channel, Russia. MIA.	
Hptm	Johannes	HAGER	48	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4 & 6./NJG1, 8./NJG5		6 kills one night, 1945.	
Fw	Peter	SIEGLER	48	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2 & 3./JG54	14/09/1942	MIA.	49
Ofw	Werner	STUMPF	48	T.Wood Claims lists	9./JG53	13/10/1942	KIA.	47 (Toliver)
Oblt	Gerhard	VOGT	48	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6, 7 & 5./JG26	14/01/1945	Bf109F, FW190, Kanal, def.Reich. KIA.	
Ltn	Oskar	ZIMMERMANN	48	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG51, 11, 6 & 9./JG3			
Hptm	Ernst-Georg	DRUENKLER	47	J.Ledwoch	ZG2, 12./NJG1, 1./NJG5			45 (Toliver); 46(Foreman)
Uffz	Heinz	GOLINSKI	47	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG53	16/10/1942	MIA.	
Hptm	Günther	HANNACK	47	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1(J)/LG2, 1/JG77, 1 & I./JG4, 7./JG27		Bf109 ace, Russia, Ploesti. POW 1943.	
Hptm	Fritz	KARCH	47	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6./JG2		Viermots killer.	
Hptm	Herbert	KUTSCHA	47	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(+ 41 on the ground) 5./JG77,6./ZG1,9.ZG76,SKG210,12./JG3,15./JG27,JG11		Zerstörer ace.	
Ofw	Xaver	MÜLLER	47	G. Rosipal	5/JG54	27/08/1943	KIA.	
Oblt	Erich	SCHMIDT	47	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7 & 9./JG53	03/08/1941	MIA.	
Hptm	Hans-Heinz	AUGENSTEIN	46	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3, 9, 7./NJG1, 6./NJG4, 12./NJG1	06/12/1944	Night fighter, Holland, Reich, 1942-44.	
Oblt	Wolfgang	BÖWING-TREUDING	46	R.Toliver-T.Constable	12 & 10./JG51	11/01/1943	MIA.	
Oblt	Franz	DASPELGRUBER	46	T.Wood Claims lists	3 & 10./JG3	16/07/1943	MIA.	
Fw	Wolfgang	KRAHNKE	46		StabSt./JG51	10/09/1943		33
Ofw	Erwin	LASKOWSKI	46	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG51, 8./JG11			
Maj	Karl	RAMMELT	46	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(+ 14 unconf.) 1, 4 & II./JG51		WIA 1944.	
Uffz	Walter	SCHIMAK	46	T.Wood Claims lists	(error?) 6./JG27			
Ltn	Karl 'Quax'	SCHNÖRRER	46	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1./JG54, EKdo 262, Kdo.Nowotny, 9./JG7		Me-262 jet ace. WIA.	
Fw	Franz	SCHULTE	46	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6./JG77	12/08/1942	MIA.	
Maj	Paul	SEMRAU	46	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(40 confirmed?) II./NJG1, 3, 11 & II./NJG2	08/02/1945	Ju-88 intruder, 40-41. KIA.	
Uffz	Alfred	SURAU	46	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9./JG3	14/10/1943	KIA.	
Ltn	Jürgen	BROCKE	45	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4./JG77	15/09/1942	MIA.	42
Maj	Ernst	BÖRNGEN	45	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4. and 5./JG27		Bf109, Greece, Africa, def. Reich.	38 (Perry); 41

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ltn	Rudolf	FRANK	45	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1./NJG3, 2./NJG1, 2, 6 & 3./NJG3	26/04/1944	KIA.	
Ltn	Heinz	FÖHL	45		JG52			
Hptm	Reinhold	KNACKE	45	J.Foreman et al.	3./ZG1, 2, 3, Stab I & 1./NJG1	03/02/1943	5 vict. in one night. KIA.	44 (Toliver)
Ofw	Wilhelm	KUEKEN	45	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9./JG51, JGr.Ost, EKdo JGr.Süd	02/04/1944		
Maj	Alois	LECHNER	45	J.Ledwoch	Erg & 9./NJG2, 10./NJG5, 1./NJG100	23/02/1944	MIA.	43(Toliv.); 44
Uffz	Lothar	MAY	45	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./JG51			
Maj	Gerhard	SCHÖPFEL	45	D. Caldwell	9 & III./JG26, JG26, JG54, JG4, JG6			40
Uffz	Georg	SEIDL	45	P. Watteeuw	6./JG51, 9./JG51	06/03/1943	Bf-109E, Kanal, Russia, 41-43. KIA.	20 (Toliver); 47
Hptm	Hans	STOLLNBERGER	45	J. Weal	LG2, 6./Schl.G1, II./SG4, SG10		Schlachtfliieger ace, Ostfront.	10 (Toliver)
Oblt	Otto	VINZENT	45	G.Rosipal, J.Perry	3, 2 & 1./JG54	04/01/1944	KIA.	44 Toliv.
Ofw	Rudi	ZWESKEN	45		JG52, 5 & 6./JG300			25
Hptm	Ludwig	BECKER	44	J.Foreman et al.	3./ZG1, 4./NJG1, 6./NJG2, 12./NJG1	26/02/1943	1st kill with embarked radar, 1941. KIA.	46 (Toliver)
FhjFw	Hans	FRESE	44	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4./JG3	08/03/1944	KIA.	
ObLt	Paul	GILDNER	44	J. Foreman et al.	ZG1, 4./NJG1, 5 & II./NJG2, IV./NJG1	24/02/1943		46 (Ledwoch); 48 (Toliver)
Oblt	Wilhelm	HOFMANN	44	R.Toliver, J.Perry	1, 8 & 5./JG26	26/03/1945	FW190A ace, Kanal, 42-44. KIA.	
Maj	Walter	MATONI	44	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9./JG27, 6 & 5./JG26, I./JG11, I./JG2			34 (Kacha)
Maj	Wilhelm	MORITZ	44	R.Toliver-T.Constable	ZG1, JG77, JG1, 12./JG51, IV./JG3, EJG1, JG4		Sturm pilot, 1944.	54
Fw	Richard	QUANTE	44	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6./JG51	14/08/1942	KIA.	49
Uffz	Hans-Guenther	REINHARDT	44	G. Rosipal	3./JG54, Stabst./JG1	08/10/1943	WIA 1943.	
Maj	Wilhelm 'Uncle Willie'	STEINMANN	44	R.Toliver-T.Constable	KG53, 3./JG27, 1 & I./JG4, EJG2, JV44		Bf109 ace, 43-45.	
Hptm	Werner	BAAKE	43	J.Foreman et al.	1, 3 and 2./NJG1		He-219 ace, 1943- 44.	41 (Toliver)
Maj	Karl	BORRIS	43	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5, 6, 8 & I./JG26		Bf109 and Fw190A ace, West, 40-45.	
Maj	Ludwig	FRANZISKET	43	R.Toliver-T.Constable	ZG1,JG26,1 & 3./JG1,I./JG27,JGzbV,KG(J)6, JG27			
Oblt	Kurt	GOLTZSCH	43	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4./JG2	26/09/1944	Fw190 ace, Kanal, Tunisia. DOW.	
Ofw	Alfred	MIKSCH	43	T.Wood Claims lists	9./JG3, 8./JG1	01/12/1943	KIA.	37
Oblt	Hubert	MÜTHERICH	43	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG77, 5./JG54	09/09/1941	Bf109, West, Balkans, Russia. KIFA.	
Oblt	Erhard	NIESE	43	J. Perry	7./JG77, 7./JG4	18/02/1945	KIA.	
Oblt	Dietrich	SCHMIDT	43	J.Foreman et al.	8 & 4./NJG1			39(Toliver); 40(Ledwoch)
Hptm	Paul	STOLTE	43	P. Watteeuw	Stab I./JG54, 3 & Stab I./JG1, 6./JG3	18/10/1943	KIA.	5 (Toliver)
Oblt	Walter	BRANDT	42	J. Perry	2.(J)/LG2, 2./JG77, 2./JG3		Bf 109G, Tunisia 43. WIA 1945.	57 (Toliver)
Oblt	Sigurd	HAALA	42	J. Perry	10 & 11./JG54			40 (Rosipal)
Ltn	Norbert	HANNIG	42	G.Rosipal, J.Perry	5 & 6./JG54, 6./JG7		Fw190 ace, Ostfront.	34
Maj	Rudolf	KLEMM	42	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8, 9, 7, 12, 15 & IV./JG54, IV./JG26			40
Maj	Robert	OLEJNIK	42	T.Wood, J.Perry	JG2, 2 & 1./JG3, 4 & III./JG1, 1./JG400		Me-163 pilot, 1943-44.	41 (Toliver)
Uffz	Emil	REINHART	42	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6./JG51, JG54			
Hptm	Herbert	SCHRAMM	42	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7 & 8./JG53, 5./JG27	01/12/1943	Bf 109 ace, 40-43. KIA.	43; 40

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ltn	Hans	BOOS	41		JG3, 12 & IV./JG51	21/04/1943	KIA.	38
Ofw	Gerhard	REINHOLD	41	J Perry	(more?) 2./JG5, Stab JG7	04/04/1945	KIA.	
Fw	Gerhard	SCHNEIDER	41	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1./JG51, J.Gr.Ost	05/01/1944	KIA.	
Ofw	Gerhard	SCHÜTTE	41	T.Wood Claims lists	3./JG3	04/12/1943	KIA.	40
Maj	Wilhelm	BALTHASAR	40 7	R.Toliver-T.Constable	A/88, 1 & 2. J/88; 1./JG1, 7/JG27,III/JG3, Stab/JG2	03/07/1941	Bf-109, Spain, France, BoB, Kanal. KIA. POW 1943.	33+7; 5 Sp
Uffz	Peter	BREMER	40	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG54			
Oblt	Rudolf	BUSCH	40	P.Watteeuw, J.Perry	3.,1. & I./JG51	17/01/1943	Bf109, BoB; Bf109, Fw190, Russia. KIFA.	
Ltn	Otto	DECKER	40	J.Perry	8./JG52	27/08/1942	Bf109G, Ukraine 42. MIA.	
Ofw	Walter	HEITKAMP	40		JG52	07/04/1943		
Fw	Bernhard	HESEL	40		2./JG51	02/09/1943	MIA.	
	Werner	HUSEMANN	40		JG77			
Maj	Wolf-Dietrich	HUY	40	R.Toliver-T.Constable	II./TrG186, 7./JG77		Greece. POW, 1942.	
Ltn	Georg	HÄHNLEIN	40	G. Rosipal	3./JG54	25/08/1944		
Maj	Armin	KÖHLER	40	J. Perry	4, 5, 3, 2./JG77, II./JG77			69 (Toliver)
Ltn	Hermann	NEUHOFF	40	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7 & 6./JG53		POW 1942.	
Fw	Guenther	SCHWARTZ	40		JG51	24/10/1943	KIA.	
Hptm	Georg	SECKEL	40	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./JG77, 1./JGr.200, JG4			31
Hptm	Hermann	SEGATZ	40	T.Wood, J.Perry	Stab II./JG51, 4./JG26, JG5, II./JG1	08/03/1944	BoF, BoB, Kanal. KIA.	31 (Toliver), 34
Ltn	Günther	STEINHAUSEN	40	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1./JG27	06/09/1942	Bf109 ace, Libya, 41-42. KIA.	
Oblt	Erwin	STRATZNICKY	40		13.(J)/LG2, JG77, 2./JG3	03/10/1942	MIA.	
Maj	Walter	EHLE	39	J.Foreman et al.	3./ZG1, 3 & II/NJG1	17/11/1943	Poland, North France. KIFA.	35(Toliv.);38(Led.);36
Ofw	Robert	FUCHS	39		JG54			
Oblt	Alfons	KLEIN	39 0	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG52, 10 & 4./JG11		Bf109G Kursk ace, 1943.	
Oblt	Kurt	LASSE	39	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9./JG77	08/10/1941	Bf-109, Crimea. KIA.	
Uffz	Bernhard	LAUSCH	39	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG51	04/07/1942	KIA.	40
Ofw	Georg	LUDWIG	39	J.Perry	1, 3 & 8./JG77			
Hptm	Ludwig 'Luk'	MEISTER	39	J.Foreman, J.Ledwoch	5./NJG1, Stab I, Stab III, 8 & 1./NJG4		Bf-110 night fighter ace, 1941-45.	41 (Toliver)
Oblt	Karl	RÜTTGER	39	P.Saintes	3./JG52		POW 1942.	38 (Perry)
Uffz	Rudolf 'Rudi'	SABOROWSKI	39	P. Watteeuw	8./JG3	08/07/1942	Bf-109E, West. KIA.	
Oblt	Hans-Wilhelm	SCHOPPER	39	J. Perry	III/TrGr186, 8./JG77, 2./JG4		Bf-109, Holland, Ploesti. WIA 1944.	20, 35
Oblt	Georg	SEELMANN	39	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG77, 11 & 12./JG51, JG103		Bf-109E, Poland, France, 1939-41.	
Maj	Fritz	STENDEL	39	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG20, JG51, IV./JG5			49
Ltn	Helmut	BAUMANN	38	J. Perry	5./JG51	17/02/1944	Eastern front, Sicily, def. Reich. KIA.	+15 (T.Wood)
Oblt	Wilhelm	BEIER	38	J.Foreman et al.	II./NJG1, 3.Erg.9./NJG2, 10,Stab IV, 3./NJG1		Nachtjagd, North Sea.	36 (Toliver), 37
Ltn	Otto	DOMMERATZKY	38	J.Perry, J.Weal	LG2, SG1, 8 & 6./Schl.G1, 6./SG2	13/10/1944	Schlachtflieger ace, Ost. KIA.	35

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Oblt	Hans	DORTENMANN	38	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2, 12, III./JG54, 14 & 3./JG26		FW 190 ace, East, Normandie, def.Reich.	
Ofw	Josef 'Pepi'	GAEBL	38	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8, 10 & Stab III./JG51			42
Hptm	Gerhard	KOALL	38	G. Rosipal	JG3, 7, Stab III, 3 & IV./JG54, EJG1, IV./JG3	27/04/1945	Marita. KIA.	37 (Toliver)
Ofw	Stefan	LITJENS	38	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4./JG53		West, BoB, East, Malta, Tunisia, Reich.	
Uffz	Walter	LOOS	38	R.Toliver-T.Constable	11 & 4./JG3, Stab & 6./JG300, JG301		FW-190A8 ace.	
Ofw	August	LÜBKING	38	J. Perry	9./JG5, Stab III./JG7	22/03/1945		37
Ltn	Horst	MAROTZKE	38	T.Wood, J.Perry	9./JG77	11/12/1942	MIA.	
Uffz	Herbert	PEISSERT	38		1./JG53	04/09/1942	MIA.	
Ofw	Ludwig	REIBEL	38	P. Watteeuw	1./JG53	20/12/1942	West, Africa. KIA.	
Hptm	Detlev	ROHWER	38	R.Toliver-T.Constable	Stab I., 2. & II/JG3, 6./JG1	30/03/1943	BoB, Barbarossa, West, Reich. DOW.	
	Johen	SCHENNEL	38		JG77			
Maj	Eduard	TRATT	38	J. Perry	1./ZG1,2./ZG2,SKG210,Epr.Kdo25,II./ZG26,ZG2	22/02/1944	Zerstörer best ace. KIA.	37 Toliv.
Fw	Günther	BAHR	37	R.Toliver-T.Constable	ZG1, SKG210, NJG1, NJG4, 1 and 3./NJG6		Night def.of the Reich, 1943-44.	
Hptm	Helmut	BERGMANN	37	J.Foreman et al.	7, Stab III and 8./NJG4, Stab/NJG1	06/08/1944	Nachtjagd, France, 1942-44. MIA.	36(Toliver);34(Goss);35
Fw	Hans	GLEISSNER	37		JG52	20/04/1943	KIA.	
Fw	Franz	HAGEDORN	37		JG53	10/09/1942	KIA.	
Oblt	Horst	HARTRAMPF	37	T.Wood Claims lists	(only claimed?) 10, 11 & 13./JG54			24
Maj	Karl-Heinz	LEESMANN	37	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG52, 2./JG52, Erpr.Gr.210, I./JG52, III./JG1	25/07/1943	Bf109 great leader, 1940-43. KIA.	
Ltn	Alfred	LEHNER	37	J. Perry	3, 5 & 6./JG5, 11./JG6, Stab & 11./JG7	04/04/1945	KIA.	35 (Saintes)
Oblt	Ernst-Heinz	LOEHR	37	T.Wood Claims lists	6 & 1./JG3	24/02/1944	KIA.	36
Ofw	Detlef	LÜTH	37	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG3, 4 & 5./JG1	06/02/1944	KIA.	38
Ltn	Klaus-H.	NEUMANN	37	R.Toliver, R.Forsyth	2./JG51, 16./JG3, JG7, JV44		Me-262 jet ace.	32 (Perry)
Oblt	Waldemar H. 'Waldi'	RADENER	37	P.Kacha	4, 6, 7 & II./JG26, JG300			36 (Toliver)
Ltn	Hans	RANSMAYER	37		4, 12 & 15./JG54			
Maj	Karl-Wolfgang	REDLICH	37 4	J.Perry	J/88; 1./JG27, I./JG27	29/05/1944	Bf109, Spain 38. KIA.	2 + 41 (Toliver)
Fw	Maximilian	VOLKE	37	T.Wood, J.Perry	4 & 6./JG77	05/09/1944	KIA.	
Maj	Eckhart-Wilhelm	VON BONIN	37	J.Foreman et al.	6 & Stab II./NJG1, NJG102			39 (Toliver)
Oblt	Albert	WALTER	37	J. Perry	(more?) 6./JG51	13/07/1943	FW190 pilot, East. KIA.	30, 35 (Khazanov)
Fw	Friedrich	ZANDER	37		5./JG54, 8./JG1	26/12/1944	KIA.	31
Hptm	Helmut	BELSER	36	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG53, 6./JG53, 8./JG53	19/06/1942	Malta, Desert, 1941-42, KIFA.	32
Ltn	Wolfgang	ERNST	36	J. Perry	9./JG77, 4./JG1, JG53			
Ofw	Georg	KEIL	36	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG2			
Fw	Georg	KEIL	36		8 & 9./JG11			
Ofw	Hans	KORNATZ	36	P. Watteeuw	2 & 1./JG53		West, BoB, Russia, Medit., Reich.	44
Oblt	Friedrich	KÖRNER	36	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG27		Desert front ace. POW 1942.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ltn	Elias	KÜHLEIN	36	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4 & 6./JG51, JG7			35 (Perry); 55
Fw	Juergen	NORDMANN	36	J. Perry	1./JG52		WIA 1944.	
Fw	Horst	ROLLY	36		6./JG5, EKdo 16, JG400	02/11/1944	KIFA.	
Ltn	Horst	SCHLICK	36		1 & 4./JG77, JG7			34
Fw	Kurt	STOEBER	36	3 G. Rosipal	7./JG54		POW 1943.	38
Obstlt	Herbert	WEHNELT	36	R.Toliver-T.Constable	Stab I./JG20, JG2, JG51, JG106			
Hptm	Hans	WEIK	36	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9 & 10./JG3, EJG2		Viermots killer.	
Oblt	Wulf-Dietrich	WIDOWITZ	36		JG5	28/07/1943		
Fw	Emil	ZIBLER	36		9./JG3	05/07/1943	MIA.	
Hptm	Fülbert	ZINK	36	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG26	14/03/1943	Bf109, Fw190, Kanalfont. MIA Russia.	
Oblt	Günther	BERTRAM	35	R.Toliver-T.Constable	KG4, NJS LF6, I./NJG100			30 (Foreman)
Fw	Arnold	BRINGMANN	35		5 & 4./JG3			31
Ofw	Robert	HELMER	35	T.Wood Claims lists	8./JG77	26/02/1943	KIA.	
Ofw	August	LUY	35	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG5			
Fw	Marian	MAZUREK	35	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG53	09/06/1943	KIA.	32
Uffz	Karl-Heinz	MELTZER	35	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8./JG52	14/08/1943	Bf109G, Ukraine 43. MIA.	74
Fw	Rudi	MEYER	35		9./JG51			
Fw	August	RIECKHOFF	35		3 & 2./JG52	09/02/1945	KIA.	
Ofw	Erwin	SAWALLISCH	35	3 P. Watteew	4./JG27	19/08/1942	Bf-109, BoF, Desert. KIFA.	31; 3+33 (Kacha)
Oblt	Bruno	STOLLE	35	J. Perry	JG51, 8./JG2, JG11		Bf109, Fw190, BoB, Channel.	
Ltn	Waldemar 'Vladimir'	SÖFFING	35	J. Perry	1 & 4./JG26		FW190, Kanalfont, 42-44.	33 (Toliver); 34
Oblt	Heinrich Graf	VON EINSIEDEL	35	R.Toliver-T.Constable	II./JG2, III/JG3		POW 1942.	
Hptm	Herbert	ALOE	34	OKL via J. Perry	12 & 4./JG54	21/06/1944	FW-190, Russia, 42-44. MIA.	31 (Rosipal)
Ofw	Wilhelm	BAUMGARTNER	34	P. Watteew	9 & 7./JG77	11/04/1943	Eastern front, 1941-43. KIA.	
Oblt	Paul	BRANDT	34	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3 & 4./JG54	24/12/1944		30 (Rosipal)
Oblt	Klaus	BRETSCHNEIDER	34	J.Foreman et al.	JG53, 5 & 6./JG300	24/12/1944	FW-190A, 14 night 40; kills. KIA.	31 (Ledwoch)
Fw	Georg	FUEREDER	34	Prien-Rodeike	11./JG54, 5./JG11			26
Ltn	Leonhard	FÄRBER	34	J.Perry, P.Saintes	3 & 2./JG52	27/01/1945	Bf109G, Russia, 1944. MIA.	
Oblt	Wilhelm 'Willi'	HEILMANN	34	G.Rosipal, J.Perry	9 & 11./JG54, 15./JG26		Fw190A & D ace, 1944-45.	
Hptm	Heinz-Horst	HISSBACH	34	R.Toliver-T.Constable	11, 14 & 15./KG40, 2./ZG1, I, 5 & II./NJG2	14/04/1945	Bay of Biscay, Ju-88C, 1942. KIA.	
Hptm	Wilhelm	JOHNEN	34	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3 & 2./NJG1, 5./NJG5, 8 & III./NJG6		Pilot of the Bf-110 landed at Zurich.	
Maj	Karl	KENNEL	34	R.Toliver-T.Constable	ZG26, ZG2, Schl.G1, II./SG2, I./SG152, SG2		Schlachtfliieger ace, Fw190F.	
Oblt	Otto-Karl	KLEMENZ	34	J.Perry	9./JG52		Bf109G East 44-45.	
Hptm	Ernst-Wilhelm	MODROW	34	J.Foreman et al.	KGzbV108, 2 & 1./NJG1		He-219 ace.	33 (Toliver)
Maj	Johannes 'Hans'	NAUMANN	34	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9, 4, 6, 7 & II./JG26, II./JG6, III./JG7			
Oblt	Karl-Heinz	PLUECKER	34	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG1, 2 & 1./JG52	10/05/1944	KIA.	42
Ofw	Guenther	SCHMITZ	34	T.Wood Claims lists	7./JG77		WIA 1944, POW.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Maj	Günther	SPECHT	34	J. Perry	3 & 1./ZG26, 10, II./JG11, JG11	01/01/1945	Bf-110, FW190, Bf109, great leader. MIA.	32 (Toliver); 39
Oblt	Walter	STENGEL	34	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6./JG51			36
Ltn	Hans	TAUBENBERGER	34		6 & Stab II./JG51			
Maj	Hans	VON HAHN	34	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8./JG53, I./JG3, II./JG1, JG5, JG103			
Oblt	Helmut	WETTSTEIN	34	R.Toliver-T.Constable	II./JG54			33
Uffz	Heinz	BEYER	33	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG5			
Maj	Günther	BLECKMANN	33	J. Perry	6./Schl.G1, 6./SG2	04/06/1944	Fw190 Schlacht ace, East, 43-44. KIA.	27 (Toliver)
Ltn	Karl 'Ede'	BRILL	33	HL.DeZeng-DG.Stanley	5, 10 & 13./JG54, JG7			32, 35, 52
Fw	Franz	CECH	33	T.Wood Claims lists	6./JG3		WIA 1943.	60; 65
Fw	Alfried	DETTKE	33	G. Rosipal	1.(Erg) & 8./JG54	05/01/1943	KIA.	
Hptm	Friedrich	EBERLE	33	J. Perry	1./JG51, 10./JG11, 10, 9 & III./JG1, III./JG4			
Oblt	Kurt-Reinhard	FISCHER	33	G. Rosipal	1./JG54	08/12/1943	KIA.	
Oblt	Karl-Heinz 'Heino'	GREISERT	33	1 P. Kacha	2./J88; 2 & II./JG2	22/07/1942	Bf-109, Spain 37-38. BoB. KIA.	
Hptm	Heinz-Martin	HADEBALL	33	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7 & 2./NJG1, 9,8,12./NJG4, 3./NJG6, 3./NJG10			
Hptm	Heinz	KNOKE	33	Perry, Saintes	6./JG52, 3. & 2./JG1, 5. & II./JG11, III./JG1		Bf109, 1941-44.	44 (Toliver)
Obfw	Josef	KOCIOK	33	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./ZG76, 4./SKG210, 4 & 10.(N)/ZG1, 10 & 5./NJG200	26/09/1943	Eastern front night fighter ace. KIA.	
Ltn	Guenther	KOSSATZ	33		(more?) 1./JG51			30
Ltn	Guenther	KURZ	33	J.Perry	Stab II./JG52	11/10/1943	Bf109G, Ukraine, 1943. KIA.	
Fw	Gerhard	LAUTENSCHLAEGER	33	G. Rosipal	3./JG54	16/05/1942	MIA.	31
Oblt	Erwin	LEYKAUF	33	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8 & 11./JG54, JG26		Bf-109 day and night ace.	
Ofw	Siegfried	MÜLLER	33	G. Rosipal	9, 8, 11./JG54	21/02/1945		
Ltn	Karl-Heinz	SCHERFLING	33	J.Ledwoch, J.Foreman	5./NJG2, 7, 10 & 12./NJG1	21/07/1944	KIA.	31 Toliv.
Ltn	Harro	SCHLUETER	33	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG3	15/04/1944	KIFA.	
Fw	Reinhold	SCHMETZER	33		II/TrGr186, 8./JG77, 2./JG4	07/05/1944	Bf-109, Holland, Ploesti. KIA.	
Oblt	Günther	SCHÖLZ	33	1 J.Perry, P.Kacha	1./JG21, 7./JG54, III./JG5, JG5			22(Toliver);1+32(Rosipal)
Uffz	Hans	STECHMANN	33	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9./JG3			41
Uffz	Martin	ULBRICH	33	R.Toliver-T.Constable	11 & 14./JG51			35, more?
Hptm	Ferdinand	VÖGL (VÖGEL)	33	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4./JG27, I./JG107, I./JG101	14/01/1945		31
Fw	Bruno	WEIDLICH	33	T.Wood Claims lists	4./JG77		WIA 1943.	
Ofw	Richard	BRAND	32		10./JG51	22/08/1943	MIA.	
Hptm	Heinz	BRETNÜTZ	32	2 R.Toliver-T.Constable	(1 balloon) 2./J88; 6 (or 5), II./JG53	27/06/1941	Bf-109Spain, West, BoB. DOW.	+12 balloons; 35 ww2
Hptm	Hugo	FREY	32	J.Perry, R.Toliver	1.(J)/LG2, 10 & 2./JG1, 7./JG11	06/03/1944	FW190 Viermot killer. KIA.	25 Vmots (Toliver)
Maj	Gerhard	FRIEDRICH	32	J.Foreman et al.	III./NJG1, 8 & 10./NJG4, 1 & I./NJG6	15/03/1945	KIA.	30 (Toliver)
Ltn	Ralph	FURCH	32		11 & 5./JG51	22/01/1943	KIA.	30 (Toliver)
Oblt	Rudolf	GLOECKNER	32	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6, 8 & 11./JG5			
Ltn	Joachim	HACKER	32	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG51	13/10/1941	KIA.	31
Fw	Walter	HECK	32	G. Rosipal	5./JG54	22/05/1943	KIFA.	
Ofw	Ernst	HEESEN	32	T.Wood Claims lists	2./JG3, 5./JG1	03/05/1943	KIA.	28
Uffz	Ernst	HESSEN	32		JG54			
Uffz	Werner	HOHENBERG	32	J.Perry	8./JG52		Bf109G, East 42-45.	33
Maj	Werner	HUSEMANN	32	R.Toliver-T.Constable	Stab & 7./NJG1, III & I./NJG3			34
Uffz	Johann	KALB	32	Saintes, Perry	III./JG52	16/09/1942	Bf109G, Ukraine. MIA.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ofw	Helmut	LANGE	32		2 & 1./JG51			
Ltn	Ludwig	NEUBÖCK	32	J.Perry	9./JG52, Grupul 9 ARR, 11./JG52		Moldovan front with ARR, 1944.	
Ltn	Hans	PRAGER	32	G. Rosipal	9, 11./JG54			23
Ofw	Josef	RABIEGA	32		5./JG52			
Ltn	Hermann	SCHUSTER	32		4./JG3	21/07/1943 KIA.		
Oblt	Karl	VON LIERES UND WILKAU	32	J. Perry	2 & 3./JG27	11/06/1943 Desert, Somme. KIA.		31 (Toliver)
Ltn	Günther 'Gerd'	WIEGAND	32	R.Toliver, J.Perry	8 & 4./JG26	16/05/1943 FW190A, Kanal, 42-44.		23 (Caldwell)
Uffz	Robert	WOLTER	32		6./JG77	02/10/1942 MIA.		
Uffz	Hermann	AUBRECHT	31	J. Perry	5./JG51		Eastern front, 1941-42.	
Ltn	Friedrich-Wilhelm	BACHMANN	31	J. Perry	1./JG52	04/09/1942 MIA.		
Uffz	Erich	BARTZ	31	J. Perry	JG51	25/08/1944 KIA.		
Uffz	Franz	BLAZYTKO	31	T.Wood-J.Perry	2./JG1, 9./JG27		Barbarossa ace, POW 1941.	29(Toliver); 30(Perry)
Ltn	Peter	CRUMP	31	R.Toliver-T.Constable	10./JG54, 5, 6, 7 & 13./JG26		Bf109E, FW190A, West.	23 (Caldwell)
Fw	Waldemar	EYRICH	31	T.Wood Claims lists	6./JG3	11/04/1944 KIA.		
Oblt	Erich	FRIEDRICH	31		Stab & 9./JG77			
Ltn	Herbert	FRÄNZEL	31	J. Perry	1./JG52, 10 & 8./JG11	27/09/1944 MIA, killed by Flak.		18
Hptm	Horst	GEYER	31	H. Morgan	Stab & Stab II./JG52, EKdo 25, EKdo262, III./EJG2		ErprobungsKdos Experte.	18; 21; 35
Ofw	Franz	MEINDL	31	T.Wood Claims lists	7./JG 51, 6 & 8./JG11	01/01/1945 MIA.		
Fw	Karl-Heinz	SCHMUDE	31	G. Rosipal	1./JG54, JG7			
Ofhr	Hans-Gottfried	SCHULZ	31	J. Perry	3./JG51			
Ofw	Georg	SCHWIENHECK	31	P.Saintes	2./JG52		Bf109, Ukraine, 42-43. WIA 43.	
Oblt	Alfred	SEIDL	31	P. Watteuw	8 & 10./JG53, I./JG3, JG7			10 (Toliver); 30
Oblt	Gustav 'Micky'	SPRICK	31	P.Watteuw,J.Perry	8./JG26	28/06/1941 Bf-109E ace, West, BoB. KIA.		23
Oblt	Siegfried Graf VON MATUSCHKA		31	J. Perry	2 & 4./JG54	15/04/1943 Fw190A, Leningrad sector.		29 (Rossipal)
Ltn	Franz	WEISS	31		JG5			
Ltn	Siegfried	ZICK	31	T.Wood, P.Kacha	2./JG1, 7 & 8./JG11		WIA 1944.	27
Uffz	Erich	BARZ	30	R.Toliver-T.Constable	11 & 14./JG51	25/08/1944 KIA.		38
Oblt	Horst	BERGER	30	J. Perry	8./JG5	08/05/1944 Finland, 1944. MIA.		
Ltn	Fritz	BRÜCKMANN	30	Perry, Saintes	9./JG52	19/07/1942 Bf109, Kharkov 42. KIA.		
Hptm	Max	BUCHHOLZ	30	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1./JG3, 9 & 5./JG1, I./JG106			28
Ltn	Alwin	DOPPLER	30	J. Perry	8./JG1, 2./JG11	01/01/1945 MIA.		29 (Kacha); 37
Obstlt	Georg 'Orge'	DÖRFFEL	30	J.Perry, J.Weal	5.(Schl)/LG2, II.(Schl)/LG2, I./SchlG1, SG2, SG4	26/05/1944		
Hptm	Kurt	EBERSBERGER	30	D.Caldwell, J.Perry	4 & 8./JG26	24/10/1943 KIA.		27 (Toliver); 28 (Ehren.)
Hptm	Heinz	FERGER	30	J.Ledwoch	8./NJG1, 3./NJG3, III./NJG2	10/04/1945 KIA.		23 (Foreman)
Ltn	Detlef	GROSSFÜSS	30		2 & 3./JG2			16 (Wood)
Ltn	Günther	HALLER	30	G. Rosipal	Stab/JG54	01/09/1944		
Ltn	Joachim	HAMER	30	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./JG51	03/09/1943 MIA.		35
Ofw	Friedrich 'Fritz'	HEIMANN	30	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5 & 11./JG51	16/04/1944 MIA.		

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ltn	Josef	HEINZELLER	30	P.Watteeuw	I(J)/LGF2, 5./JG3, 3./JG2, 2 & 1./JG54		Bf109, Fw190A, West, Russia, Kanal.	35
Oblt	Erich	JUNG	30	J.Foreman et al.	6, 9 & I./NJG2		7 Lancasters in a night.	28 (Ledwoch)
Hptm	Harry	KOCH	30	T.Wood, P.Kacha	(Erwin?) 5./JG26, 6./JG1	22/12/1943	KIA.	
Ltn	Walter	KÖHNE	30	Prien-Rodeike	4./JG52, 2 & 3./JG1, 6./JG11, EJG2			20 (Saintes)
Maj	Karl-Heinz	LANGER	30	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7 & III./JG3, JGzbV		Bf 109G, def. Reich.	
Maj	Hans	LEICKHARDT	30	J.Ledwoch	(13 confirmed?) 2./NJG3, 11./NJG1, 2./NJG5	05/03/1945	Ju-88G night fighter ace. MIA.	13 (Foreman)
Hptm	Wolfgang	LIPPERT	30	5 R.Toliver-T.Constable	(5 balloons) 3./J88; 3./JG53, II./JG27	03/12/1941	POW, DOW.	4 & 25 (Toliver)
Fw	Hans-Jörg	MERKLE	30		1./JG52	01/08/1943	KIA.	
Ltn	Hans	MOELLER	30		6 & 1./JG53		POW 1943.	
Maj	Friedrich-Karl 'Nasen'	MÜLLER	30	R.Toliver-T.Constable	NJ Kdo,I./JG Hermann,Stab/JG300,1./NJG10,I./NJG11		FW-190 and Bf-109 'Wilde Sau' ace.	
Hptm	Hans	MÜLLER	30	R.Toliver-T.Constable	NJG10			
Ofw	Hans	PFAHLER	30		12./JG51	10/07/1943	MIA.	
Ofw	Willi	PFRAENGER	30		II/JG5		POW 1942.	
Uffz	Emil	PUSCH	30	R.Toliver-T.Constable	NJG2			
Fw	Karl	SCHAUBLE	30		JG3	27/02/1943	KIA.	
ObLt	Norbert	SCHMITT	30		ZG1, Sch.G.2, 3./SG10	26/03/1945	MIA.	
Ltn	Hans-Werner	SCHNEIDER	30		JG52	18/03/1943	MIA.	
Uffz	Werner	SCHUMACHER	30		7./JG5		POW 1942. Dead in captivity.	10 Toliv.
ObLt	Fritz	SEYFFARDT	30	J.Weal, J.Perry	6 & 5./SchIG1, 5 & II./SG2, 12./SG151		Fw190F, II-2 killer, Ukraine, 1943.	
Ltn	Willi	STRATMANN	30		7, 12, 8 & 4./JG2	21/10/1944		20
Fw	Heinz	BAUM	29	J. Perry	2./JG3	12/12/1942	Eastern front. 1942. MIA (Pe-2).	24
Ltn	Rolf	DIERGAARDT	29		JG3	11/08/1942	MIA.	
Maj	Werner	DÖRNBRACK	29	J.Perry, J.Weal	II./LG2, SchIG1, 7./SG2, II./SchI.G2, I./SG4		Schlachtflieger ace, 1118 missions.	
Fw	Egon	GROSSE	29		3./JG51	13/01/1942	DOW.	28
Uffz	Friedrich	HEEG	29	P.Saintes	7./JG52	14/12/1942	Bf109G, Caucase, 1942. KIA.	22
Fw	Erich	HESSE	29		4./JG54			
Hptm	Otto-Karl	KLEMENZ	29	J.Ledwoch	NJG1, IV./NJG5			34
Ltn	Hermann	LEISTE	29	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./JG54	08/06/1942		
Hptm	Werner	MACHOLD	29	J-L.Roba	(+ 3 unconf) 1, 9 & 7./JG2		BoF, BoB, Channel. POW 1941.	32 (Toliver), 26 (Perry)
Ofw	Friedrich	MAY	29	P.Kacha	8./JG2			8
Ltn		MEIER	29		JG51			
Uffz	Gerhard	PROSKE	29	A. Urbanke	Stab I, 1 & 3./JG54		Bf109F/G, Russia. POW 1944.	27 (Rosipal)
Hptm	Eduard	SCHRÖDER	29	J.Foreman, J.Ledwoch	12 & 3./NJG3			
Uffz	Karl	STADEK	29	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG51	23/02/1943	KIA.	25
Hptm	Paul	SZAMEITAT	29	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6, 5, 2 & I./NJG3	02/01/1944	KIA.	
Uffz	Friedrich 'Fritz'	WALTER	29	T.Wood Claims lists	(error?) 5./JG77			2
Maj	Heinrich	WOHLERS	29	R.Toliver-T.Constable	II./NJG4, 3 & I./NJG1, I./NJG6	15/03/1944	KIFA.	
Ltn	Ernst	ANDRES	28	R.Toliver-T.Constable	NJG2, NJG4			5 Ledw.

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ltn	Anton	BENNING	28	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG300, 1./JG301, 1 and 2./JG302, 10./JG301		Defence of the Reich, 1943-44.	
Hptm	Eberhard	BOCK	28	T.Wood, J. Perry	3./JG3, 6./JG1, 2./JG104, 5./JG27	28/05/1944	Westfeldzug, Russia, def. Reich. KIA.	30
Oblt	Alfred	BURK	28	J. Perry	7./JG2, 8./JG52, 11./JG27	31/10/1943	Bf109 ace, West, East, Med. KIA.	56(Toliver), 27(Craciun.)
Uffz	Rudolf	DREESMANN	28	M. Richter	(+ 2 Viermots unconf) 12./JG51, 4 & 2./JG302	06/07/1944	KIA.	9; 13; 15
Fw	Hans	GALUBINSKI	28		7./JG53	13/01/1944	KIA.	
Hptm	Hans-Joachim	HEINECKE	28	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9./JG27, 8./JG53			
		HENSCHER	28					
Ltn	Udo	HUNERFELD	28		JG54			
Hptm	Hans (Josef?)	KRAUSE	28	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1 & 3./NJG3, 6./NJG101, 4 & I./NJG4, 1./NJGr.10		'Wilde Sau' FW-190 ace.	
Fw	Gerhard	KRIEGEL	28	G. Rosipal	6./JG54	19/05/1944	MIA.	
Hptm	Hans-Heinrich 'King'	KÖNIG	28	J.Ledwoch	ZG76, NJG1, Jasta Helgoland, 3./JG11	24/05/1944	KIA.	24 Toliv.
Hptm	Fritz	LAU	28	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9, 4 & II./NJG1, 4./JG302			
Oblt	Gerhard	LÜTY	28	J.Perry	8./JG52	08/07/1943	Bf109G, Ukraine 43. MIA.	
Fw	Albert	PALM	28	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?) 3./JG4, 8./JG77			
Fw	Helmut	PFUELLER	28	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8./JG51			
Hptm	Rudolf	SIGMUND	28	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1, Stab II & 10./NJG1, III./NJG3	03/10/1943		29
Oblt	Franz	STIGLER	28	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4./JG27, III./EJG2, JV44			26, 58
Uffz	Hugo	WELSCH	28	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?) 3./JG54			
Ofw	Hermann	WISCHNEWSKI	28	R.F.Toliver & T.Constable	3 Kdo Hermann, 3, 1 & 2./JG300		Ex-transport pilot.	18 (Ledwoch)
Fw	Josef	BRECHTL	27	G. Rosipal	7./JG54	06/01/1943	MIA.	
Hptm	Emil	CLADE	27	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1./JG1, 5 & 7./JG27			26
Fw	Rudolf	GERECKE	27	G. Rosipal	2./JG54, 12./JG54	22/07/1943	KIA.	
Hptm	Werner	GERTH	27	J.Perry	7./JG53, Sturmst.1, 11./JG3, JG300	02/11/1944	Sturmpilot ace. KIA.	38,30(Toliv.);37(Mombeek)
Ltn	Heinz	GRIMM	27	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4 & 12./NJG1, II./NJG2	13/10/1943	Wounded by Flak, DOW.	26 (Foreman)
Ltn	Fritz	GROMOTKA	27	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6 & 9./JG27			29 (Kacha)
Ofw	Anton	HORWICK	27		NJG2, NJG7			
Ofw	Hermann	KIWORRA	27		JG52	18/03/1943	KIA.	
Oblt	Hans	KOLBOW	27	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6 & 3./JG20, 5./JG51	16/07/1941	Spain, West, BoB, East. KIA.	
Uffz	Erwin	KORTLEPEL	27		4./JG3			
Oblt	Lothar	LINKE	27	J.Ledwoch	3./ZG76,6 & 4./NJG1,Stab II & 5./NJG2,12./NJG1	14/05/1943	KIA.	28 (Toliver)
Ltn	Kurt	LÖFFLER	27	J. Perry	3./JG51			26
Ofw	Willi	MAXIMOWITZ	27	E.Mombeek	Sturmst.1, 11.(Sturm) & 14./JG3, RKdo.Elbe	20/04/1945	Sturm and Elbe pilot. KIA.	25 (Weir)
Ltn	Wilhelm	MAYER	27	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6 & 7./JG26	04/01/1945	KIA.	
Ofw	Horst	PETZSCHLER	27		2./JG3, Stabst. & 10/JG51			26
Ltn	Werner	PULS	27	J.Perry	7./JG52	17/08/1943	Bf109G, Ukraine 43. KIA.	
Hptm	Hans	REMMER	27	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG27	02/04/1944	KIA.	26 (Toliver)
Uffz	Otto	RUSS	27	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4./JG53	02/07/1944	KIA.	
Oblt	Kurt	SCHADE	27	P. Wateeuw	9./JG52, I./JG28, III./JG52		West, Greece, Russia. POW.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2	SPAIN	SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ltn	Karl	THALER	27		T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?)	4 & 7./JG54			
Hptm	Werner	THIERFELDER	27		R.Toliver-T.Constable	(+ 41 ground kills)	II./ZG26, ZG2, Ekdo262	18/07/1944	Zerstörer ace. KIFA.	
Ltn	Werner	TISMAR	27				3.(J)/LG2, JG77	26/04/1942	KIFA.	
Ltn	Oswald 'Ossi'	UNTERLERCHNER	27				JG27, II./JG54			
Oblt	Albrecht	WALZ	27				JG53	10/04/1943	MIA.	
Oblt	Gerhard	WEYL	27		T.Kracker		I./JG77, 4./JG5, JG108, 10./JG6			
Oblt	Walter	BRIEGLEB	26		J.Foreman et al.		7./NJG1, 10./NJG3, 7./NJG2			25 (Ledwoch)
Ltn	Friedrich	DAHN	26		R.Toliver-T.Constable		JG5	25/05/1942	MIA.	
Oblt	Peter	EHRHARDT	26		J.Foreman et al.		5, 8 & 9./NJG5			22 (Ledwoch)
Ltn	Alfred	HAMMER	26				4, Stab II & 6./JG53		WIA 1944.	
Hptm	Johann 'Hans'	KNAUTH	26		R.Toliver-T.Constable		10 & IV./JG51, I./JG102, JG101			
Ltn	Raimund	KOCH	26		T.Wood Claims lists		8 & 11./JG3	02/11/1944	KIFA.	
Hptm	Alfons	KÖSTER	26		J.Foreman et al.		II./NJG1, 3, 1 & III./NJG2, IV./NJG3	07/01/1945	Intruder Ju-88 ace, GB, Desert. KIFA	29; 28; 25 (Toliver)
Ofw	Hans 'Karl'	MAISCH	26		J.Ledwoch	(18 confirmed?)	4./NJG3, 11./NJG5, 2./NJG100			28; 18 (Foreman)
Oblt	Wilhelm	MEYN	26				St.G3, SG3			
Hptm	Karl	PAASHAUS (PASSHAUS)	26		T.Wood Claims lists		5, 6 & 8./JG53	22/08/1944	KIA.	
Ofw	Paul	PAUSINGER	26		G. Rosipal		7, 8 & 12./JG54	04/08/1943	KIA.	
Hptm	Erhard	PETERS	26		J.Foreman et al.		9 & Stab./NJG3	20/02/1944	Bf110 ace. KIA.	23(Ledwoch); 22(Toliver)
Oblt	Joseph	PUETZKUHL	26		R.Toliver-T.Constable		10./NJG5, 1 & 3./NJG100		6 II-4s in a night.	
Fw	Willi	RESCHKE	26		R.Toliver-T.Constable		1./JG302, 9./JG301		Viermots killer. Late ace, 1944.	28, 27
Fw	Horst	RIPPERT	26		P. Kacha		4, 6 & E-Kdo./JGr.Süd, 3./JG200, 13 & 7./JG27			29
Oblt	August-Wilhelm 'Rabatz'	SCHUMANN	26	4	P. Kacha		2./J88; 5./JG52	06/09/1941	Bf109 Spain, 1940-41. KIA.	16, 30 ww2
Ltn	Albert	SEEVERS	26		T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?)	4./JG54			
Oblt	Friedrich 'Fritz'	STEHLER	26		P. Kacha		5./ZG26, 6./JG6, 2. & 3./JG7		Bf-110 and Me-410 ace.	15
Gefr	Karl-Heinz	WEBER	26		Web Magnus		Stabst./JG51	22/09/1943		
Hptm	Heinrich	WÜRZER	26		T.Wood, P.Kacha		1./JG302		Viermots killer.	
Uffz	Franz-Josef	ZOUFAHL	26		R.Toliver-T.Constable		8 & 7./JG51	24/07/1944	KIA.	
Hptm	Egon	ALBRECHT	25		R.Toliver-T.Constable		6, 1, II, III./ZG1, III./ZG76, SKG210	25/08/1944	Zerstörer ace, East, Austria 42-44. KIA.	
Ltn	Herbert	ALTNER	25		J.Foreman et al.		5, 2 & Stab II./NJG3, 8./NJG5, 10./NJG11		Nachtjagd, Northern France.	21
Ltn	Otto	BACH	25		P.Watteeuw		Erg./JG2, 12, 5 and 4./JG1	26/11/1944	Def.of the Reich ace, 1943-44. KIA.	
Uffz	Ludwig	BELLOF	25		R.Toliver-T.Constable					
Oblt	Herbert	BOETTCHER	25				9./JG2, JG77			
Uffz	Karl-Heinz	BOETTNER	25		T.Wood Claims lists		8 & 11./JG77			
Stfw	Alfred 'Fred'	EMBERGER	25		Perry, Saintes		9./JG52	11/06/1942	Bf109F ace, Kharkov. KIA.	
Hptm	Rudolf	ENGLEDER	25		J. Perry		1 & 2./JG1, III./EJG2, III./JG7		Viermots killer.	22; 23 (Kacha); 26
Uffz		FLOGEL	25		R.Toliver-T.Constable		NJG1			
Ofw	Gerhard	FÖRSTER	25		P.Watteeuw		3./JG51	02/08/1943	KIA.	
Lt	Richard	FÖRSTER	25				8./JG77, JG1	27/12/1944	MIA.	
	Helmut	GOBERT	25				JG77			

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Oblt	Helmut	GOEDERT	25	T.Wood Claims lists	1.(J)/LG2, 1 & 8./JG77			
Uffz	Helmut	HOERDT	25		12./JG51	25/06/1942	MIA.	
Hptm	Johannes	KIEL	25	J. Perry	(+ 62 ground kills) JGr102, 3./ZG2, 7./ZG26, III./ZG76	29/01/1944	Bf-109, Poland; Bf-110, France. KIA.	20 (Toliver)
Ltn	Friedrich	KRAKOWITZER	25	T.Wood, J.Perry	7./JG51, 8./JG1	04/07/1944	KIA.	
Hptm	Alfred	KUHN	25	R.Toliver-T.Constable	NJG7			
Ofw	Heinrich	LESCHERT	25	P. Watteeuw	3./JG53	10/08/1942	BoB, Russia. MIA.	23
Ltn	Fritz	LIEBELT	25	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6./JG51	08/12/1944	KIA.	20
Hptm	Arnold	LIGNITZ	25	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG20, JG51, III./JG54	30/09/1941	West, BoB, Balkans, East. POW, murdered.	
Oblt	Helmut	MECKEL	25	P. Watteeuw	1 & 2./JG3, Stab./JG77	08/05/1943	West, BoB, Desert. KIFA.	50
Ofw	Florian	SALWENDER	25		JG77, JG5		POW 1942, DOW.	24 Toliv.
Obst	Emil	SCHACT	25	R.Toliver-T.Constable				
Oblt	Gottfried	SCHLITZER	25		2./JG20, 9./JG51	06/08/1942	DOW.	
Hptm	Helmut	SCHULTE	25	R.Toliver-T.Constable	Stab III & 4./NJG5, 7./NJG6, 5./NJG4			
Oblt	Guenther	STEDTFELT	25	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5 & 4./JG51, JG7			
Ofw		STREICHAN	25		2 & 3./JG54			
Uffz	Heinrich	TAMMEN	25	J.Perry	6./JG52	30/11/1944	Bf109G, Transylvania, 1944.	20
Hptm	Eckehard	TICHY	25	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG53, 9 & 10./JG3	16/08/1944	KIA.	
Fw	Harry	WALD	25		JG51, 12 & 16./JG3			
Oblt	Horst	WALTHER	25	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4, 6, 11, 14./JG51			35
Hptm	Erich	WOITKE	25	4 Perry, Kacha	6./JG3, II./JG52, 5./JG27, JG77, 2./JG11, III./JG1	24/12/1944	Bf109 ace, great leader. KIA.	24, 29 ww2, 30 (Saintes)
Ltn	Karl	WÜNSCH	25	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2 & 3./JG27	21/11/1944	MIA.	23; 22 (Kacha)
Hptm	Walter	ADOLPH	24	1 D.Caldwell, J.Perry	J/88; 2./JG1, 8./JG27, II./JG26	18/09/1941	Bf-109, FW-190, West 40-41. KIA.	28 ww2; 1+27 (Toliver)
Oblt	Heinz	ALTENDORF	24	P. Watteeuw	7./JG53		Bf-109E, West, East, 40-41. POW.	14
Hptm	Rudolf	ALTENDORF	24	J. Perry	(2 in Zerstorers) 3 & 15.(Z)/LG1, 3, 2 & 6./NJG3, 2./NJG4, 12./NJG5		Night defence of the Reich.	29 (Ledwoch)
Ofw	Emil	BABENZ	24	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG26, 3 and Stab I./JG53	08/04/1944	Channel 41-42, Tunisia 43, West 44. KIA.	
Fw	Kurt	BATEN	24	J. Perry	1./JG52, 9./JG1, JG7		Eastern front, 1944.	
Hptm	Rolf	BUSSMANN	24	J.Foreman et al.	3, E, 9 & 4./NJG2, 11 & 1./NJG1, 10./NJG5			23 (Ledwoch)
Ltn	Helmut	DAHMS	24	R.Toliver-T.Constable	10./NJG5, 1 & I./NJG100			
Fw	Wilhelm	GIESE	24		JG3	31/12/1942	MIA.	
Oblt	Ernst-Erich	HIRSCHFELD	24	J.Ledwoch	JG54, 5 & 6./JG300	28/07/1944	KIA.	45 Toliv.
Ltn	Helmut (Heinz?)	HOPPE	24	D. Caldwell	6, 5 & 4./JG26			25
Ofhr	Hannes	KELLER	24	R.Toliver-T.Constable	13./JG51	18/02/1945	MIA.	
Maj	Wilhelm	LESSMANN	24	A.Urbanke	I./ZG52, Stab./JGr152, I./ZG1, JG52		Zerstörer then Bf 109 ace. KIA.	30 (Saintes); 20 (Perry)
Ltn	Klaus	SCHEER	24	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(23 confirmed?) 4 & I./NJG100			23 (Foreman)
Hptm	Peter	SPODEN	24	J.Ledwoch, J.Foreman	5 & 6./NJG5, Stab II & 6./NJG6			
Uffz	Hans	THEME	24		JG52	28/01/1945	MIA.	
ObstLt	Wolfgang	THIMMIG	24	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(23 confirmed?) 2 & III./NJG1, III./NJG101, NJG2, NJG4			23 (Ledwoch,Foreman)

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ltn	Willi	UNGER	24	P.Kacha	11, 12 & 15./JG3, JG7		Viermots killer.	22 (Toliver); 23
Uffz	Hans-Gerd	WENNEKERS	24	J.Perry, P.Kacha	2./JG1, 5./JG11			9 Toliv.
Oblt	Helmut	WOLTERS DORF	24	J.Ledwoch	2./ZG76, 4 & 7./NJG1	06/06/1942	Bf110, Poland, N.Sea. Nachtjagd. KIFA.	19
Hptm	Hans	AUTENRIETH	23	J.Ledwoch	(20, 22 confirmed?) 6 and II./NJG1, 4, 6, 1 and Stab./NJG4	06/12/1944	Night fighter, Belgium, France, 1942-44.	20(Foreman); 22(Perry)
Ofw	Erich	BÜTTNER	23	D.Savic & B.Ciglic	2./JG52, Kdo Nowotny, 10./JG7	20/03/1945	Me-262 jet ace.	24
Ltn	Hartwig	DOHSE	23		5./JG3			
Ltn	Arnold	DÖRING	23	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(10 v with He 111) KG53, 7./JG300, 7./NJG2, IV.NJG3		He 111 ace, Russia.	
Fw	Ewald 'Ede'	DÜHN	23	J.Perry	9./JG52	23/10/1941	Bf109F, Barbarossa. MIA.	
Ofw	Franz	GILHAUS	23	J.Perry	5./JG52	16/01/1943	KIA (AA fire).	
Uffz	Kurt	GREN	23	T.Wood, P.Kacha	JG1, 2./JG51, 16./JG3	23/08/1944	KIA.	
Ofw	Siegfried	GÖBEL	23		3./JG53			
Uffz	Helmut	HEINZE	23		11./JG51			
Hptm	Hans-Karl	KAMP	23	J.Ledwoch	3./ZG76, III & 6./NJG1, 7 & III./NJG4, JG300	31/12/1944	KIA.	24
Hptm	Herbert	KOCH	23	J.Ledwoch, J.Foreman	11, 12, 1 & I./NJG3			
Ltn		KOHLHAGEN	23	T.Wood Claims lists	(not confirmed?) 1./NAGr.2			
Hptm	Wolfgang	KOSSE	23	E.Mombeek	6 & 5./JG26, 1./JG5, Sturmst.1, 13.(Sturm)/JG3	24/12/1944	Demoted to Flg, Sturm pilot ace.	11 (Toliver); 20; 46; 28
Oblt	Ferdinand	KRAY	23	M. Richter	8./JG51, 4./JG302	25/07/1944	Bf109G Ostfront, Reichsv. KIA.	25
Fw	Alfred	KRUEGER	23		4./JG52	03/02/1943	MIA.	
Ltn	Alfred	KUTENBERGER	23		JG52	16/09/1943	KIA.	
Ltn	Guenther	LANDT	23		8 & 11./JG53		WIA 1945.	
Hptm	Karl	LEONHARD	23	J. Perry	3 & 8./JG53, III et I./JG11			
Ltn	Helmut	MACHER	23		2./JG53		POW 1942.	
Ofw	Rudolf 'Rex'	NIELINGER	23	J. Perry	4./JG51, JV44		Bf109, Kanal, East, Tunisia, Italy.	22; 20 (Forsyth)
Hptm	Dr. Horst	PATUSCHKA	23	R.Toliver-T.Constable	Erg, 8, 7 & II./NJG2	06/03/1943		
Ltn	Hans	PRAGER	23	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5, 7, 15 & 14./JG26, 9./JG54, 11./JG26			21 (Caldwell); 32
Fw	Richard	RAUPACH	23		4./JG54, JG7			
Ofw	Ernst	REITMEYER	23	J.Ledwoch	(22 confirmed?) 3 & 1./NJG5			22 (Foreman)
Fw	Hans-Werner	RENZOW	23		8, Stab III & 10./JG77			
Hptm	Heinrich	SANNEMANN	23	J.Perry, T.Wood	6./JG3			
Ofw	Hans	SCHADOWSKI	23	J.Ledwoch	(17 confirmed?) 3./NJG3			17 (Foreman)
Hptm	Gerhard	SCHASCHKE	23	A. Urbanke	ZG76	04/08/1941	Zerstörer ace. MIA.	20 (Toliver); 22
Oblt	Jakob	SCHAUS	23	J.Ledwoch, J.Foreman	4./NJG4	02/02/1945	MIA.	
Oblt	Hans	SCHMID	23	J.Perry, J.Foreman	I./ZG52, II./ZG2, NJG3, 1 & I./NJG100		Bf110 Zerstörer and night fighter ace.	28 (Ledwoch)
Oblt	Bernhard	SCHNEIDER	23	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5./JG27	29/04/1943	Bf109G rising star, 14 Malta. KIA.	
Maj	Emil-Rudolf	SCHNOOR	23	T.Wood, P.Kacha	8./JG1, 2./JG11, I./JG1	16/04/1944	Fw190, def.of the Reich, 1943-44. WIFA.	20
Fhj.Ofw	Leo 'Grünhertz'	SCHUHMACHER	23	R.Toliver, J.Perry	2./ZG76, 6./JG1, JG3, EJG2, JV44		Bf-110, Norway. Def. Reich.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Hptm	Horst	STERNBERG	23	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5./JG26	22/02/1944	KIA.	22 (Caldwell)
Maj	Helmut	VIEDEBANTT	23	Obermaier, Perry	5./ZG1, III./ZG76, II./SG10, I./SG5, III./KG200	01/05/1945	Zerstörer then Jabo ace. KIA.	
Oblt	Artur	BEESE	22	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9./JG26, Stab III./JG26, 1./JG26	06/02/1944	West, BoB, Channel, N.France, 1941-44.	13 probable
Ltn	Hubert	BUSCHMANN	22	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG3	16/08/1944	KIA.	
Oblt	Heinz	BUSSE	22	R.Toliver-T.Constable	III & StabSt./JG51	25/08/1944	KIA.	
Ltn	Rudolf 'Rudi'	DASSOW	22	R.Toliver-T.Constable	ZG1, Stab, 4 & II./ZG26, II./JG6	25/08/1944	KIA.	
Oblt	Reinhold	ECKARDT	22	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./ZG76, 6 & II./NJG1, 7./NJG3	30/07/1942	Norway. KIA.	
Oblt	Peter	ERHARDT	22	J. Ledwoch	NJG5			
Oblt	Richard	FRANZ	22	E. Mombeek	JG27, 3./JG77, 11./JG3, Sturmst.1, 7./JG11		Sturm pilot. POW 1945.	18
Uffz	Robert	FUCHS	22	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG51	22/10/1941	MIA.	23
Uffz	Arthur	GAERTNER	22	G. Rosipal	3./JG54			
Oblt	Ernst-Günther	HEINZE	22	P. Watteeuw	8./JG53, Stab./JG1, JG11.		BoB.	13
Ltn	Richard	HELLER	22	C.Aubusson, R.Toliv.T.Cons	ZG76, 8./ZG26, JG10	05/04/1945	Zerstörer ace, Malta, Marita, Desert.	15
Oblt	Ernst	KLAGER	22	T.Wood Claims lists	7 & 8./JG53		POW 1942.	10 (Toliver); 18
ObstLt	Hans	KROH	22	R.Toliver-T.Constable				
Fw	Helmut	KUEHL	22	T.Wood Claims lists	6, 5 & 9./JG53		POW 1944.	
Hptm	Ernst	LAUBE	22	J. Perry	(approximate) 7./JG26, 3./JG77, ES Erla, 1 & I./JG3, 15./JG27, IV/JG4			18; 20 (Watteeuw)
Hptm	Hermann	LEUBE	22	J.Ledwoch	(19 confirmed?) 2, 6, Stab III & 4./NJG3	28/12/1944	KIA.	19 (Foreman)
Ltn	Joachim	LOUIS	22	P.Watteeuw	Stab & Stab I./JG53		Bf-109, Malta, Russia. POW 1942.	21
Oblt	Hans-Karl	MAYER	22	8 J. Perry	1./J88; 1./JG53	17/10/1940	Bf-109 ace, Spain, 78; 5 Sp; 6 Sp + 31 Westfeldzug.	
Hptm	Otto	MAYER	22	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG27			
Ltn	Eduard	MEYER (MAYER?)	22	P.Kacha	ZG26	03/03/1942	Zerstörer ace.	18 (Toliver)
Ltn	Fritz R.G.	MÜLLER	22	H. Morgan	7 & 10./JG53, JG7		Me-262 jet ace, 1945.	16; 23
Maj	Rolf	PINGEL	22	6 W.Musciano+D.Caldwell	2./J88; 2 & III./JG53, I./JG26		Bf-109, Spain 37, West 40-41. POW 1941.	4 Spain (Toliver)
Ltn	Rolf-Peter	PRINGLE	22	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG2			
Ltn	Hans	RICHTER	22	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1 & 2./JG1, 8./JG27	11/09/1941	Bf109, 1940-41. KIA.	
Hptm	Herbert	SCHOB	22	6 R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./J88; 1(Z)/LG1, 13./LG1, 3./ZG26, 1./ZG76		Bf-109, Spain. Bf-110, 1939-44.	
Oblt	Ernst-Albrecht	SCHULTZ	22	J.Perry, T.Wood	5./JG53		Bf109, Westfeldzug, Tunisia.	
Ofw	Friedrich	SIMON	22	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9./JG51	08/10/1943	KIA.	
Ltn	Hans-Joachim	STEFFENS	22	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5./JG51	30/07/1941	KIA.	
Oblt	Gustav	STURM	22	P. Kacha	1 & 2./JG27, Stabst./JG51, JG7			16; 21
Fw	Michael	VOGEL	22		2./JG3			
Ltn	Rudolf	WALTHER	22		3./JG52			21
Hptm	Hans-Jürgen	WESTPHAL	22	R.Toliver-T.Constable	Stab III, 8 & 11./JG26, JG51, JG53		Bf-109G, Med., Tunisia, 1942-43.	20
Ltn	Eugen	WINTERGERST	22	T.Wood Claims lists	JG77, JG1	04/09/1943	KIA.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2	SPAIN	SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ofw	Helmut	BAUDACH	21		P. Kacha		1./JG2, 11./JG2, EKdo262, KdoNowotny, JG7	22/02/1945	Kanalfront, def.of the Reich.	15; 20; 18 (Perry)
Ltn	Paul	BECKER	21		T.Wood, J. Perry		2./JG27, 1./JG27, 11./JG27	29/06/1944	Desert, Malta, Austria, Normandy.	20 (Toliver-Cons.)
Maj	Helmut-Felix	BOLZ	21	3	J.Perry		5, II, I./JG2, JG105			56 (Toliver);14; 3+17
Ltn	Alfred	BUDDE	21		G. Rosipal		12, 11 & 14./JG54	27/12/1944	MIA.	
Hptm	Hans-Georg	DIPPEL	21		T.Wood Claims lists		2 & 9./JG26	08/05/1944	KIFA.	19 (Toliver)
Uffz	Adolf	EBERT	21				5./JG77	17/07/1942	MIA.	
Hptm	Wilhelm	ENGEL	21		J.Foreman et al.		7./NJG1, 8 & 10./NJG4, 1 & 3 & I./NJG6			20 (Ledwoch)
Uffz	Heinz	ERMISCH	21		J. Perry		8./JG52, JG300	27/08/1943	Bf109G, Ukraine 42-43. KIFA.	16
Oblt	Josef	FÖRSTER	21		J.Ledwoch		8./NJG2, 11./NJG3			14 (Foreman)
Uffz	Kurt	HOFRATH	21				2./JG3	03/01/1943	KIA.	
Hptm	Werner	HOPF	21		J.Ledwoch	(17 confirmed?)	2./NJG1, Stab IV & 8./NJG5	07/10/1944		17 (Foreman)
Oblt	Alfred	HUMER	21		T.Wood Claims lists	(more?)	2 & 10./JG3	10/02/1944	KIA.	
Uffz	Theodor	KAISER	21		T.Wood Claims lists		Stab I, 3 & 1./JG3			
Hptm	Rolf	KALDRACK	21	3	P.Kacha		J/88; 3./JGr.101, 4./ZG1, 7, III./ZG76, SKG210	03/01/1942	Bf109D and Zerstorer ace, 1939-42.	3+18 (Toliver)
Oblt	Herbert	KIJEWSKI	21		J. Perry		5./JG3, III./JG1	16/04/1943	KIA.	
Ofw	Helmut	KLANTE	21				7./JG5			
Ltn	Friedrich	LORENTZEN	21				1./JG3	18/03/1943	KIFA.	
Hptm	Otto	MEYER	21	8	T.Wood, P.Kacha		JG2, 3 & 8./JG26, 4 & IV./JG27	12/07/1944	MIA.	38
Ltn	Erich	MÜLLER	21		Prien	(more?)	II./JG77			
Oblt	Werner	PICHON-KALAU VON HOFE	21		P. Watteeuw		JG51, 7 & Stab./JG54			
Hptm	Horst	REUTER	21		R.Toliver-T.Constable		5./JG27	27/05/1942	MIA.	
Oblt	Karl	RITZENBERGER	21		J.Perry, P.Saintes		6./JG52	24/05/1943	Bf109G, Ukraine. KIA.	
Hptm	Kurt	RUPPERT	21		D.Caldwell, J.Perry		3 & 9./JG26	13/06/1943	KIA.	20
Hptm	Paul	SCHAUDER	21		D.Caldwell, J.Perry		3, 9, 10 & III./JG26			20 (Toliver)
Fw	Otto	SCHICKETANZ	21		P.Saintes		5./JG52	19/08/1944	KIA.	20 (Perry)
Uffz	Hans	SCHRADE	21		Web Magnus		1./JG54			
Maj	Heinz (Heinz-Bernhard)	SCHUMANN	21		J. Perry	(1 balloon)	4./JG52,2,1 & I./JG51,10./JG2,II,IV./SKG10,SG10	08/11/1943	Bf109 40-41; Jabo pilot 43. KIFA.	18(Toliver), 28(Saintes)
Hptm	Robert	SPRECKELS	21		R.Toliver-T.Constable		8./JG1, ASt./JG11			12
Ltn	Heinrich	STEIS	21		R.Toliver-T.Constable		4./JG27	14/12/1943	KIFA.	27
Ofw	Martin	VILLING	21				10./JG5			
Oblt	Günther	WEGMANN	21		J. Perry		8 & 9./ZG26, EKdo262, Kdo Nowotny, 9./JG7		Bf-110, Tunisia, Sicily. Me-262 ace.	14 (Kacha); 22 (Morgan)
Oblt	Max	WINKLER	21		R.Toliver-T.Constable		2 & 1./JG27			
Ltn	Robert	WOLF	21		R.Toliver-T.Constable	(18 confirmed?)	3, 2 & 9./NJG5	01/04/1944	KIA.	18 (Foreman)
Ltn	David	WOLLMANN	21		R.Toliver-T.Constable		10./JG5			15
Fw	Herbert	ZIMMER	21		T.Wood Claims lists		8./JG3	20/03/1944	DOW.	
Fw	Rudolf	ARTNER	20		R.Toliver-T.Constable		9./JG5, 8./JG5		Finland, 1944.	
Maj	Walter	BARTE	20		J.Foreman et al.		Stab II and 4./NJG1, III./NJG3		Night def.of the Reich, 1941-44.	23 (Ledwoch)
Uffz	Werner	BIELEFELDT	20		P. Watteeuw		I./JG20, III./JG51			21 (Perry)
Fw	Willi	DREYER	20				1./JG53			
Ofw	Paul	EBERHARDT	20		J.Perry		7./JG52	27/11/1943	KIA.	
Ofw	Walter	EBERT	20		T.Wood Claims lists		8./JG2			

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Fw	Paul	FINKLER	20		4 & 12./JG54	13/10/1943		
Ofw	Reinhard	FLECKS	20	T.Wood Claims lists	6./JG1			
Fw	Rasso	FOERG	20	T.Wood Claims lists	11./JG3	23/04/1944 KIA.		
Maj	Erich	GERLITZ	20	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG51, 1./JG1, 2 & 5./JG27, III./JG53, I./JG5	16/03/1944 KIA.		18
Fw		GORALSKI	20		12./JG77			
Fw	Heinz	GOSEMANN	20	T.Wood Claims lists	8./JG3	24/04/1944 KIA.		
Oblt	Hans	GRAF	20	J.Ledwoch	4./NJG3, 12./NJG5, NJG100			25; 15 (Foreman)
Oblt	Kurt	HAMMEL	20		JG5, 8./JG27, 3./JG77			
Uffz	Hans-Joachim	HAPPATSCH	20	G. Rosipal	2./JG54	09/07/1943 MIA.		
Ltn	Karl-Wilhelm	HARTMANN	20	J.Perry	5./JG52	20/01/1942 Bf109F, Barbarossa.		18
Ltn	Werner	HAUGK	20	R.Toliver-T.Constable	St.G.77, ZG76	18/10/1944 Zerstoerer ace. KIA.		9 (Kacha)
Ltn	Günther	HECKMANN	20	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8 & 7./JG51, JG1, JG7			
Uffz	Wilhelm	HEGNER	20		10./JG51			8
Ltn	Guenther	HEYM	20		StabSt./JG51			
Fw	Rudolf	HUEBL	20	T.Wood, P.Kacha	1 & 2./JG1		WIA 1944.	16 Toliv.
Uffz	Gerhard	HÜBNER	20		JG52	06/03/1943 KIA.		
Hptm	Harald	JUNG	20	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4./JG51	01/01/0001		
Oblt	Adolf	KAISER	20	J.Ledwoch	1./NJG100, I & 1./NJG2			13 (Foreman)
Oblt	Lothar	KELLER	20	3 Perry, Watteeuw	1. & II./JG3	26/06/1941 Spain, West, BoB, Barbarossa. KIA.		
Ltn		KILIAN	20	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?) 5 & 7./JG11			
Ltn	Hans	KLAFFENBACH	20		5./JG11, Stab III./JG4			
Ltn	Ferdinand	KLASSEN	20	J.Perry, P.Saintes	6./JG52	22/04/1944 Bf109G, Ukraine 44. KIA.		
Fw	Alfred	LEHMANN	20		JG52	11/07/1943 KIA.		
	Hans-Joachim	MAPPATSCH	20		JG54			
Ltn	Hans	MEISSNER	20	J.Ledwoch	(19 confirmed?) 6, 2 & II./NJG3			19 (Foreman)
Oblt	Dieter	MEISTER	20	T.Wood Claims lists	8./NJG4, 13 & 15./KG40, 3./ZG1, JG2	21/11/1944 Bay of Biscay, Ju-88C, 1942-43.		10; 6 (Kacha)
Obfr	Georg	MUNDERLOH	20	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6./JG54	06/03/1943 MIA.		
Ofw	Karl-Heinz	MUNSCHE	20	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?) 9./JG2			
Ltn	Hermann	MUNZERT	20	T.Wood Claims lists	9./JG53	06/02/1943 DOW.		
Ofw	Ottkar 'Otto'	POHL	20	T.Wood, J.Perry	2, 1, 3, 9, 4./JG77			
Ofw	Ernst	RICHTER	20	J. Perry	1./JG54, 4 & 8./JG11			
Ltn	Wilhelm 'Willi'	ROTH	20	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4 & 5./JG26			
Fw	Paul	SCHALK	20	J. Perry	6./JG5			
Ltn	Erich	SCHEYDA	20	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG26	07/05/1944 KIA.		
Fw	Gottfried	SCHNEIDER	20	J.Ledwoch	(17 confirmed?) 3 & 1./NJG3, Kdo Welter			17 (Foreman)
Ltn	Kurt	SCHULZE	20		JG5			
Uffz	Gerhard	SCHWARTZ	20	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG51	21/06/1943 MIA.		
Oblt	Kurt	SENONER	20		3./JG20, JG51, 1./JG5	25/02/1944		
Fw	Gerhard	SLABON	20	T.Wood Claims lists	Stab IV & 11./JG3			
Hptm	Gerhard	SOMMER	20	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG1, 4./JG11	12/05/1944 Viermots killer. KIA.		
Maj	Wilhelm	SPIESS	20	R.Toliver-T.Constable	ZG26, JG53	27/01/1942 Zerstoerer ace. KIA.		

RANK	FIRST NAME NAME		WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Uffz		SPORER	20	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?)	5, 7 & Stab II./JG54		
Ofw	Hermann	STAEGE	20	J. Perry	2.(J)/LG2, 11./JG2, 11./JG53	22/01/1943 KIA.		15; 16
Hptm	Fritz	SÖTHE	20	J.Ledwoch	(18 confirmed?)	10./NJG1, 3 & 4./NJG4		18 (Foreman)
Ofw	Rudolf	TAESCHNER	20	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG2, 1./JG53	28/08/1943 Bf-109, West, Tunisia, 40-43. KIA.		18 (Watteeuw)
Oblt	Hans	TETZNER	20	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5./JG5	19/07/1944 KIA.		
Hptm	Horst 'Jacob'	TIETZEN	20	7 P. Watteeuw	3.J/88; 5./JG51	18/08/1940 Bf-109, Spain, West, BoB. KIA.		13; 27 ww2
Maj	Günther	TONNE	20	J. Perry	9./ZG76,I./SKG210,II./ZG1,II.SKG10,SKG10	15/07/1943 Zerstörer ace. KIFA.		15 (Toliver)
Oblt	Willi	TRITSCH	20	J. Weal	(+ 60 tanks)	II.(S)/LG2, SchG1, SG151, SG152	Tank killer and Schlachtflieger ace.	
Ltn	Hans	UDET	20	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG26			
Gefr	Heinrich 'Heino'	VON DAVIER	20		1./JG52	25/12/1944		
Oblt	Eberhard Graf	VON TREUBERG (FISCHLER)	20		7./JG52, 12./JG3	01/01/1945		
Ltn	Gustav	WIESMAHR	20		2./JG52	05/10/1943 KIFA.		
Ltn	Ludwig	WIRTZ	20	J.Ledwoch	NJG1, NJG2			
Uffz	Helmut	ZIEHM	20		9./JG51	09/04/1945 KIA.		
Ofw	Rudolf	ARTER	19		9./JG5			
Uffz	Heinz-Otto	BERG	19	J. Perry	7./JG52, 9./JG77	Bf109F, Ukraine 42.		38; 25; 19; 17
Oblt	Fritz	BILFINGER	19	J. Perry	9. & 4./JG52, 7./JG1, 10./JG1			3; 6; 8 (Wood)
ObstLt	Georg	CHRISTL	19	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./ZG26, III./ZG26, JG10	Zerstorer ace, N Africa, Mediterranean.		7 (Kacha)
Fw	Hans	CLAUSEN	19		1./JG54			
Ltn	Hans	FUNCKE	19	J.Perry	8./JG52	Bf109G, Ukraine 43.		
Ofw	Fritz	GAMMEL	19		3./JG53	23/08/1942 MIA.		
Ltn	Benno	GANTZ	19		7./JG51	06/08/1942 KIA (Flak).		17
Fw	Anton	GASSNER	19	J.Perry	1./JG52	25/12/1944 Bf109G, East, Poland 1944. KIA.		
Uffz	Otto	GRUBER	19		2./JG3	WIA 1942.		
Maj	Kurt	HOLLER	19	J.Ledwoch	(15 confirmed?)	9. & 1./NJG1, NJG3, III./NJG4	22/06/1943 KIA.	18(Toliver); 15(Foreman)
Oblt	Dietrich	KASTEN	19	T.Wood Claims lists	8 & 2./JG53	10/09/1943		
Fw	Helmut	KONTER	19	J.Foreman et al.	3./NJG100	01/03/1945 U-2 killer. KIA.		20; 15 (Ledwoch)
Hptm	Karl-Heinz	KRAHL	19	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1 & I./JG2, II./JG3	14/04/1942 KIA.		24
Uffz	Karl-Heinz	LÜCHAU	19	G. Rosipal	6./JG11, 5./JG54	07/06/1944 KIA.		
Uffz	Friedrich (Fritz)	LÜER	19	G. Rosipal	4./JG54, 12./JG54	Leningrad sector 1942-43.		
Ltn	Lothar	MYRRHE	19		7./JG3	21/04/1943 MIA.		
Ltn	Erwin	MÜLLER	19	T.Wood Claims lists	4./JG77, JG7			18; 21
Oblt	Josef	NABRICH	19	J.Foreman et al.	III./NJG101, 3./NJG1	28/11/1944 KIA.		17; 18 (Toliver)
Maj	Berthold	NEY	19	J.Ledwoch	(8 confirmed?)	III./NJG2, NJG3	04/03/1945 WIFA.	8 (Foreman)
Uffz	Bruno	NOAK	19	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, all confirmed?)	3 & 12./JG54		
Ofw		PORSCH	19	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?)	1./NAGr.2		

RANK	FIRST NAME NAME		WW2 SPAIN SOURCES		DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Hptm	Ignatz 'Igel'	PRESTELE	19	4	P. Kacha	(2 balloon) 1./J88; 2 & 1./JG53, I./JG2	04/05/1942	Spain, West, Russia, Kanal. KIA.	ww2 11(Watt.), 16(Perry)
Ofw	Otto	PRITZL	19		P. Kacha	5./JG302, 2./JG51, IV./JG3, JG7			10
	Emil	REIF	19			JG51			
Oblt	Peter	REISCHER	19		R.Toliver-T.Constable	7, 9 & 11./JG26	18/12/1944	KIA.	
Ofw	Fritz	SCHELLWAT	19		J.Ledwoch	(17 confirmed?) 5./NJG1			17 (Foreman)
Hptm	Winfried	SCHMIDT	19		R.Toliver-T.Constable	5./JG77, 8./JG3		Bf-109, West, Russia. WIA 1941.	
Ltn	Georg 'Hurr'	SCHOTT	19	3	J. Perry	2./J88; 2.(J)/LG2, 1./JG1	27/09/1943	Bf-109, Spain 38. KIA.	3+16 (Kacha)
Hptm	Hermann	SOMMER	19		R.Toliver-T.Constable	(16 confirmed?) 2./NJG2, 1./NJG1, NJG102	11/02/1944	KIA.	16 (Foreman)
Ofw	Franz	STEIGLER	19		T.Wood Claims lists	6./JG27			
Fw	Fritz	STRITZEL	19		R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG2	30/05/1943	MIA.	
Ofw	Dieter	VOIGT	19		J. Perry	(all confirmed?) 6 & Stab II./SG2		Fw190 Schlacht ace, Ostfront.	16; 17 (Wood)
Ltn	Karl	VON OHLEN	19		T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?) 11./JG54			
Uffz	Jens	BAHNSEN	18		T.Wood Claims lists	8./JG53	19/08/1943	Malta, Tunisia. Killed by B-17s gunner.	7
Ltn	Helmut	BECKMANN	18		P. Kacha	2./JG27, 3./JG27		Desert, Balkans, Croatia, Austria.	
Ltn	Helmut	BIEDERBICK	18		G. Rosipal, J. Perry	7./JG54, 2./JG1			14
Oblt	Felix-Maria	BRANDIS	18		P. Kacha	1.(Z)/JG77, 10.(Z)/JG5	02/02/1942	Zerstörer ace, North.	14 (Toliver)
Oblt	Georg	CLAUS	18			Stab III./JG51, 1 & III./JG53		B.of Br., 1940, POW.	
Hptm	Joachim	DEICKE	18			4 & 6./JG77		Bf 109, Italy, def. Reich.	
Fw	Klaus	DIETRICH	18			Fuhrer-Jagerstaffel, JG51			
Uffz	Hubert	DRDLA	18		J. Perry	10 & 13./JG3, JG7			
Oblt	Heinz	EBELING	18		R.Toliver-T.Constable	8 & 9./JG26		Bf-109E, BoB. 'Jabo'. POW, 1940.	
Ltn	Otto H.	FRIES	18		J.Ledwoch	5, 2 & II./NJG1			17 (Foreman)
Ofw	Heinz	FUCHS	18		T.Wood Claims lists	4 & 6./JG1	24/02/1944	KIA.	11
Maj	Johannes 'Hannes'	GENTZEN	18		R.Toliver-T.Constable	JGr.102, I./ZG2	26/05/1940	Polish campaign, 1st German ace of WW2.	
Oblt	Guenther	GERHARDS	18		R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG52			
Hptm	Helmut	HAUGK	18		R.Toliver-T.Constable	(3 ground, 40 tanks) 7 & 9./ZG26, 4./ZG76	28/01/1992	Zerstorer ace, BoF, BoB, Libya, Tunisia.	
	Otto	HEINZMANN	18			I/JG11			
Uffz	Otto	HEIZMANN	18			(dubious) JG11			
Oblt	Juergen	HOERSCHELMANN	18		P.Kacha	7./JG3	12/05/1944		44 (Toliver)
Ltn	Hans	IFFLAND	18		T.Wood, P.Kacha	12 & 10./JG3		WIA 1944.	
Oblt	Rolf	KLIPGEN	18		T.Wood Claims lists	9 & III./JG53	19/02/1944	KIA.	15
Ofw	Werner	KLOSS	18		T.Wood Claims lists	5./JG3	18/10/1943	KIA.	
	Hermann	KOHNE	18			JG1	08/02/1944		
Ltn	Karl	KUHDORF	18			7./JG26, 2 & 1./JG77			
Fw	Horst	LUEDTKE	18			JG3	05/06/1943	KIA.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ltn	Kurt	MATZAK	18	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(13 confirmed?)	12./NJG1		15(Ledwoch); 13(Foreman)
Uffz	Heinrich	MAY	18		4./JG3	22/02/1943 MIA.		
Ltn	Walter	MEYER	18	R.Toliver-T.Constable		JG54, 5, 6 & 7./JG26	WIFA 1942.	
Fw	Fritz	MROTZECK	18		2./JG3	18/12/1944 KIA.		
Ofw	Alexander	MUDIN	18		JG51	23/09/1941 MIA.		
Fw	Heinz	PAPENDICK	18	T.Wood Claims lists		9./JG3	02/03/1944 KIA.	
Ofw	Hans	PETERBURS	18	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(+30 ground kills)	9./ZG76, II./SKG210, II./ZG1, SKG10, II./SG4	11/01/1944 FW-190, Italy, 43- 44. KIA.	20
Ltn	Arno	POTZEL	18	T.Wood Claims lists		9./JG77		
Oblt	Werner	RAPP	18	J.Ledwoch	(16 confirmed?)	7./NJG1, 5./NJG5		16 (Foreman)
Ltn	Kurt	ROISCH	18		Stab I./JG3	30/07/1943 DOW.		
Fw	Hans	SCHAEFER	18	P.Kacha	11 & 10./JG3			27
Uffz	Ludwig	SCHARF	18		JG5		POW 1942.	12 Toliv.
Maj	Wolfgang 'Bombo'	SCHENCK	18	R.Toliver-T.Constable		1./ZG1, 1./Erpr.Gr.210, SKG210, Schl.G2, KG(J)/51	Bf-110, West, Russia. Me-262 leader.	
Ltn	Ernst	SCHEUFELE	18		5 & 6./JG5, 4./JG4, IV./JG51		POW 1944.	
Fw	Willi	SCHORR	18		12 & 4./JG54, 6./JG11, JG7			
Uffz	Erich	SCHWADTKE	18	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG54			
Ltn	Roloff	VON ASPERN	18	J. Perry	1./JG76		Polish, French campaign, 1939-40.	8 (Wood)
Oblt	Rudolf	VON ASPERN	18	G. Rosipal	5./JG54			
ObstLt	Hilmer 'Harry'	VON BÜLOW-BOTHKAMP	18	N.Franks et al.	FA53, 272, Jasta 36, 2;JG77, 2, NJG101, 105			
Fw	Dietrich	WEINITSCHKE	18	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG5		POW 1943.	19
Hptm	Werner	WENZEL	18		JG3, JG7			
Uffz	Rudolf	BERG	17	J. Perry	7./JG3	28/03/1942 Western front, 1941-42. MIA.		
ObstLt	Joachim	BLECHSCHMIDT	17	R.Toliver-T.Constable	ZG1, ZG76	13/07/1943 Zerstoerer ace.		
Oblt	Walter	BOHATSCH	17	J. Perry	7 & 3./JG3, JG7			13
Hptm	Adolf	BREVES	17	J.Foreman et al.	IV and II./NJG1			18 (Ledwoch)
Uffz	Werner	COHRS	17	T.Wood Claims lists	5./JG52	11/06/1944 KIA.		10
Maj	Max	ECKHOFF	17	J.Foreman et al.	II./NJG2			18
Ogfr	Gerhard	FRÄDRICH	17	G. Rosipal	4 & 5./JG54			
Ltn	Paul 'Paulinchen'	GALLAND	17	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8./JG26	31/10/1942 Bf109F, FW190A, Kanal. KIA.		40
Ltn	Franz	GARTNER	17		JG53			
Fw	Peter	GERTH	17		JFS5, JG51			6
Fhr	Klaus	GROTHUES	17		9./JG300			
Ltn	Walter	HAGENAH	17	P. Kacha	10./JG3, JG11, JG7			16
Hptm	Franz 'Goki'	HAHN	17	J.Perry	(more?)	I./LG2, 11./JG51, I./JG4	22/10/1944 KIA.	20
Hptm	Peter	JENNE	17	R.Toliver-T.Constable	ZG1, 1./ZG26, III./JG300	02/03/1945 KIA.		
Ofw	Bernhard	JOHANNES	17	J. Perry	SG2, 1./SG10	11/07/1944 Fw190 Schlacht ace, Ostfront 44. KIA.		16
Fw	Berthold	KETTNER	17	J. Perry	(more?)	1./JG52		
Fw	Uwe	KRAIS	17	T.Wood Claims lists	3 & 10./JG3	23/07/1943 KIA.		
Oblt	Hermann	KROLL	17		7./LG2	26/04/1944 Bf-110 best Aufklärer ace.KIA.		
Ltn	Horst-Benno	KRÜGER	17	T.Wood Claims lists	Stab II & 5./JG2	POW 1942.		
Fw	Walter	KUTZ	17		13./JG3			
Oblt	Helmut	LOHOFF	17		9./JG51	11/02/1942 MIA.		

RANK	FIRST NAME NAME		WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ofw	Wilhelm 'Willi'	MORLOCK	17	J.Foreman et al.	3./NJG1	05/11/1944	He-219 ace, 7 v. in 16 (Ledwoch) one night. KIA.	
Ltn	Siegfried	MÜLLER	17	E.Mombeek	II./JG51, Sturmst.1, 11, 14, 16, 13.(Sturm)/JG3		Sturm pilot, def.of the Reich. KIA.	
Ofw	Fritz (Franz?)	NAEGELE	17	T.Wood Claims lists	6./JG77	09/06/1944	KIA.	
Ofw	Kurt	NIEDERHAGEN	17	J. Perry	3, 1, 2 & Stab I./JG77	30/01/1944	MIA.	13; 15
Fw	Eduard	PITZL	17		7./JG52, JG53			
Ltn	Friedrich	PUCHBERGER	17	J.Perry	7, 4 & 8./JG52		Bf109G, Russia 1944. POW.	
Fw	Wilhelm	QUACK	17	Web Magnus	1./JG54	08/01/1942	MIA.	16 (Wood)
Oblt	Hans	RAUM	17	J.Ledwoch	9./NJG3			10 (Foreman)
				(10 confirmed?)				
Ofw	Heinz	SAEWERT	17	J.Foreman et al.	3./NJG3, 4./NJG5, 7./NJG6	22/08/1944		16 (Ledwoch)
Ltn	Herbert	SCHLÜTER	17	J. Perry	2./JG300, Kdo Stamp, JG7			15
Ofw	Anton	SCHMIDT	17	J. Ledwoch	NJG6			
Ofw	Ludwig	SCHMIDT	17	J.Ledwoch, J.Foreman	5./ZG76, 2./NJG6	04/08/1943	KIA.	
Hptm	Wolfgang	SCHNEEWEIS	17	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(+ 10 ground kills) FAG2, NJSchw.LF6, LWKdo Ost, NJG101	28/07/1943	MIA.	
Hptm	Rudolf	SMOLA	17	J. Perry	5./SG2, SG151		Ex-Aufklärer pilot.	
Uffz	Ernst	STENGL	17	D. Bernad	(11 with ARR) Gr 9 ARR, 6, 8 & 11./JG52		Bf-109, liaison officer in ARR.	
Uffz	Josef	SUSKE	17	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 7 & 10./JG5			
Ltn	Horst	ULENBERG	17	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG26	12/07/1941	Bf-109, West, Kanal, 1941. KIA.	16 (Caldwell)
Oblt	Heinz	VENTH	17		10./JG51	16/07/1944	KIA.	
Ltn	Rupert	WENIGER	17	T.Wood Claims lists	3 & 1./JG53	24/06/1944	KIA.	
	Rudolf	WINTER	17		JG300			
Uffz	Josef	WUST	17		4./JG52, 4./JG3			
Fw	Heinz	ZIEMER	17		9 & 11./JG11		WIA 1945.	
Fw	Elmar	AHRENSMEYER	16	J. Perry	JG51			
Uffz	Ludwig	BERGER	16	J. Perry, D.Karlenko	III./JG77	03/01/1943	POW.	
Ofw	Götz	BERGMANN	16	J. Perry	5./JG51	20/07/1944	Russia 1942, Tunisia, Rumania 1944. POW, 1944.	
Fw	Arthur	BETH	16	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./JG5			
Ofw	Friedrich	BLAUROCK	16	J. Perry	7./JG77			15 (Wood)
Hptm	Fritz	BRINKMANN	16	J.Foreman et al.	Stab I & 8./NJG3			20 (Ledwoch)
	Hugo	BROENNER	16		JG51			
Oblt	Burchard	BÖKER	16	T.Wood, J. Perry	5./JG77	30/12/1942	MIA.	
Ltn	Karl-Emil	DEMUTH	16	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2, 1, 3./JG1		He-262, 1945.	17 (Kacha)
Oblt	Paul-Rudolf	DETERRA	16	T.Wood Claims lists	III./JG1, 11 & 10./JG54			
Ofw	Heinrich	DREISBACH	16	R.Toliver-T.Constable	10./JG5			
Oblt	Georg	FENGLER	16	R.Toliver-T.Constable	IV, II & 10./NJG1, NJG4			15 (Foreman)
	'Schorse'							
Fw	Arno	FISCHER	16		1./JG53			
Hptm	Kurt	FLADRICH	16	J.Foreman et al.	Stab NJG1, 9./NJG4			15 (Ledwoch)
Ofw	Kurt	GRAEF	16	T.Wood Claims lists	7./JG3	25/02/1944	KIFA.	
Uffz	Burkhard	GRANSOW	16		5./JG77	06/12/1942	KIFA.	
Uffz	Richard	GÖBEL	16	J.Perry	JG52, JG53			
Hptm	Manfred	GÖTZE	16	Obermaier	SG77, 8./SG10	04/01/1945	KIA.	
Ofw	Ernst	HAASE	16	P.Kacha	1./JG302			17
Oblt	Georg	HACKBARTH	16		Stab II./JG51, JG1	01/01/1945	KIA.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Oblt	Hans-Joachim (Dieter?)	HARTWEIN	16		I./JG77, Stab I./JG5	21/08/1942	MIA.	
Ofw	Helmut	HEISER	16		9./JG300, JG7			15
Ofw	Hans	HEITMANN	16		9./JG3, 8 & 4./JG26			11 (Caldwell)
Fw	Franz	KENDLER	16		JG52			
	Burchard	KOKER	16		JG77			
Uffz	Gerhard	KRAEMER	16	(more?)	10 & 13./JG51			11
Ltn	Josef	KUNZ	16		8./JG5	14/01/1945	DOW.	15 Toliv.
Maj	Helmut	KÜHLE	16	1 J. Perry	3./JG52, Stab JG52, II./JG52, III./JG6	01/01/1945	Bf109E, 1940.	
Oblt	Hans	MAHLKUCH	16	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG77	23/08/1941	MIA.	
Maj	Karl-Heinz 'Conny'	MEYER	16	J. Perry	8./ZG26, II./JG26		Bf110, FW190. 1st US Viernot kill.	11(Caldw.);12;17(Wood)
Fw	Kurt	NIEDEREICHHOLZ	16	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG3, 5 & 4./JG1	01/01/1945		15
Oblt	Hans	NIEDERHOEFER	16	T.Wood Claims lists	5./JG27		Bf-109E, BoB, Kanal, Africa.	12 (Toliver)
Uffz	Erich	PACZIA	16	P. Watteeuw	6./JG53	01/02/1943	Bf-109, Russia, Tunisia, 42-43. KIA.	
Ofw	Karl	PFEIFFER	16	T.Wood Claims lists	3, 5 & 6./JG2			
Ltn	Herbert (Hubertus)	ROGALL	16		9./JG77			
Fw	Bruno	RUPP	16	J.Ledwoch	(15 confirmed?) 4./NJG3			15 (Foreman)
Uffz	Friedrich	SCHEER	16	Prien	8, 7, 10./JG53			
Uffz	Ferdinand-Herbert	SPRINGER	16		7./JG3			11
Ltn	Heinrich	STARKE	16	J.Weal, J.Perry	SchlG1, II./SG2, 9,6 & 7./SG10, 2./SG151		Schlachtflieger ace.	
Fw	Karl-Heinz	STEINICKE	16		JG3			
Ofw	Heinz	STÖWER	16	T.Wood, J.Perry	9./JG1, 3./JG11	30/05/1944	KIA.	15
Uffz	Otto	VENJAKOB	16	G. Rosipal	3 & 7./JG54	23/06/1944	KIA.	
Uffz	Otto	WERNER	16		4./JG77			
Oblt	Karl	WUENSCHELMEYER	16		8./JG54, 12./JG26	24/02/1944	KIA.	
Oblt	Heinz	WURM	16	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 5./SAGr.196, Jagdkdo West, 1./SAGr.128, 10./ZG1		German navy ace.	5
Maj	Werner	ZOBER	16		II. & I./JG1		He-162 pilot, 1945.	
Oblt	Hans	ADELHÜTTE	15	J.Ledwoch	12./KG3, 6./NJG3	13/08/1944		20 (Perry); 0 (Foreman)
Oblt	Lothar	BAUMANN	15	T.Wood, J. Perry	1./JG77, I./JG77	24/12/1944	Italy, 1944. KIA.	
Uffz	Max	BERNHARDT	15	J. Perry	1./JG51	10/08/1943	Eastern front, 1943. KIA.	11
Ltn		CONTER	15		NJG100			
ObstLt	Ulrich	DIESING	15	R.Toliver-T.Constable	ZG1		Zerstoerer ace.	
Hptm	Max	DOBISLAV	15	J. Perry	3./JG1, III/JG27			
Uffz	Herbert	DRUEHE	15		5./JG11			
Ofw	Rudi	DUEDING	15	J.Foreman et al.	10./NJG5, 1 & I./NJG100			18 (Ledwoch)
Oblt	Irving	ENGLISCH	15		3 & 2./JG77	24/12/1944	KIA.	9
Fw	Hubert	ENGST	15	P. Kacha	II./JG Hermann, 5 & 6./JG300		FW-190A8 ace.	
Obfw	Siegfried	FISCHER	15	(+ 80 tanks)	St.G.1, SG1		Tank killer ace.	
Fw	Lorenz	GERSTMAYER	15	J.Ledwoch, J.Foreman	4./NJG3		KIA 1944.	20
Ltn	Hermann	GUHL	15	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1.(J)/LG2, 2./JG26		Fw190D, last victory of Schlagerter.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2	SPAIN	SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Obst	Gotthardt	HANDRICK	15	5	V.Arkipov		J/88; I./JG26, III./JG52, JG77		He51, Spain. Bf109E, 1940.	5 ww2
Ofw	Engelbert	HEINER	15		J.Foreman et al.		9 & (NJ)./KG27, 12 & IV./NJG6	18/03/1945 KIA.		11 (Toliver)
Ofw	Karl	HIER	15		B.Philippe		1./JG76, 4./JG54	15/11/1940 KIA.		
Ltn	Otto	KELLER	15		J.Ledwoch	(11 confirmed?)	4, 7 & 9./NJG5			11 (Foreman)
Fw	Hans-Guenther	KOCH	15				6./JG51	03/04/1945 KIA.		
Uffz	Erwin	KRAFT	15				5 & 6./JG54, JG51	25/08/1944		6
Uffz	Georg "Schorsch"	KRAFT	15		J. Ledwoch, J.Foreman		12./NJG1	18/08/1943 KIA.		14 (Toliver)
Uffz	Wilhelm	KREMERS	15		T.Wood Claims lists		3./JG54			
Fw	Heinz	KÜRTER	15				JG52	07/08/1943 KIFA.		
Ltn	Otto	LEICHER	15		P.Saintes		4./JG52	09/09/1942 Bf109, Ukraine, Kuban 42. KIA.		
Ltn	Kurt	LIEDKE	15		P.Watteeuw	(approximate)	Stab II./JG53, 4./JG53		Bf-109, BoB, Kanal, Barbarossa.	
Uffz	Manfred	LOTZMANN	15		J.Perry		8./JG52	05/07/1943 Bf109G, Ukraine 43. MIA.		
Ltn	Hans	MARKHOFF	15				Stab III./JG52			
Ltn	Alfred 'Papa'	MÜLLER	15		T.Wood Claims lists		4./JG27	16/08/1944 KIA.		16
Oblt	Hans	MÜLLER	15		J.Ledwoch		12./NJG3			20
Ofhr	Josef	NEUHAUS	15				5./ZG26, JG7		Zerstoerer ace.	13 (Kacha)
Hptm	Johannes 'Hans'	NEUMAYER	15		J. Perry		10./JG27	11/12/1944 KIA.		
Oblt	Hans	OHLY	15		P. Watteeuw		1./JG53, 7./JG3		BoB, Russia.	
Oblt	Rudolf	PATZAK	15		G. Rosipal		9 & 8./JG54	01/02/1944 KIA.		
Fw	Fritz	PENSCHKE	15				3./JG52			
Ltn	Hans	PRESS	15		J. Perry	(all confirmed?)	2./Schl.G1, 5./SG77	15/07/1944 Fw190F/G Schlacht ace, East, 1944. KIA.		
Fw	Werner	PRINZ	15				3./JG51	01/06/1944 KIA.		
Uffz	Heinz	RADLAUER	15				13./JG51			
Uffz	Gerhard	RAIMANN	15		G. Rosipal		7./JG54	20/02/1944 KIA.		
Ltn	Waldemar	RATHKE	15		J.Foreman et al.		12./NJG5, 3 & 1./NJG100		Do217 night fighter ace.	10 (Ledwoch)
Ltn	Hans	RIEDEL	15		T.Wood Claims lists		7 & 10./JG77	03/09/1944 KIA.		
Ltn	Heinz	ROLLAND	15		J.Ledwoch	(13 confirmed?)	12 & IV./NJG1	04/12/1944 KIA.		13 (Foreman)
Oblt	Karl-Emil	RUEPING	15		T.Wood Claims lists		7./JG3			
Fw	Johannes	SCHIFFER	15				JG3 & 1	31/05/1942 KIA.		
Ltn	Gerhard	SCHINDLER	15				JG52, 2./JGr.Ost, 10./JG27		WIA 1945.	
Hptm	Albert	SCHULZ	15		J.Foreman et al.		2, 1 & 5./NJG2, IV./NJG3	30/01/1944 KIA.		17; 12(Ledwoch)
Oblt	Ernst	SCHÜREN	15		J. Ledwoch	(5 confirmed?)	NJG5, 3 & Stab III./NJG101			20; 5 (Foreman)
Fw	Heinz	SIEG	15		P.Watteeuw		1./JG53	23/06/1944 Bf-109F, Kanal, Russia, Med. KIA.		
Maj	Erich	SIMON	15		J.Ledwoch	(8 confirmed?)	Erg & III./NJG2, NJG3	07/10/1943 MIA.		17; 8(Foreman)
Ltn	Hubert	SWOBODA	15				11 & 5./JG1		DOW.	
Oblt	Erich	THOMAS	15		T.Wood Claims lists		2./JG53			
Oblt	Gerhard	WAGNER	15		J.Foreman et al.		8 & 9./NJG5			14(Ledwoch)
Ltn	Oskar	WIMMERS	15				JG11			
Ofw	Ernst	WINKLER	15		T.Wood Claims lists		JG3, 4./JG1	17/06/1943 KIA.		

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ltn	Joachim	WORLITZSCH	15		2./JG53			
Hptm	Waldemar	WÜBKE	15	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(approximate) 9. & 7./JG54, JG112, JG101, JV44			16
Oblt	Helmut	ZIEGENHAGEN	15		JG54, JG11			
Uffz	Gustav	AHLBRAND	14	OKL via J. Perry	8./JG52	22/08/1943	Eastern front. MIA. 5 (Wood)	
Oblt	Sophus	BAAGOE	14	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8./ZG76	14/05/1941	Bf110 ace, BoF, BoB. KIA.	
Oblt	Ernst	BAER	14	Prien via J. Perry	JG77			
Ofw	Leo-Lothar	BARANN	14	J. Perry	5 & I./JG11, 7./JG1		Defence of the Reich, 1943-44.	13
Uffz	Hieronymus	BARTOSCH	14	J. Perry	10./JG51	21/02/1944	Eastern front, 1944. KIA.	13
Ofw	Heinz	BIRK	14	R.Toliver-T.Constable	10./JG5			
Maj	Walter	BLUME	14	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./JG26, 3./JG27, I./JG27		Westfeldzug, 1940. Austria, 1944.	
Uffz	Horst	BOCHMANN	14	J. Perry	Stab II./JG77	01/08/1941	MIA.	13
Maj	Erhard	BRAUNE	14	T.Wood, J.Perry	I./JG1, 7 & III./JG27, JGr.Süd			29
Ltn	Wendelin	BREUKEL	14	J.Foreman et al.	5 & 4./NJG2	01/03/1944	KIA.	
Ofw	Joachim	BUSSERT	14		7, Stab III, 9./JG51			+12 (Wood)
Ltn	Hans-Gunnar	CULEMANN	14	T.Wood, J.Perry	7./JG27	30/06/1944	MIA.	
Fw	Herbert	DEHRMANN	14	T.Wood Claims lists	6./JG3	06/08/1944	KIA.	
Hptm	Wilhelm	DORMANN	14	J.Foreman et al.	8 & 9./NJG1, JG300			
Fw	Otto	EHRHARDT	14	P.Kacha	JG3	14/01/1945	KIA.	
Ltn		EICKHOFF	14	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?) Stab I & 2./JG2			10
Fw	Otto	ERHARDT	14	T.Wood Claims lists	10, 7 & 13./JG3			
Ltn	Albert	ESPENLAUB	14	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1./JG27	13/12/1941	POW, killed during evasion.	
Oblt	Karl	FAUST	14		II./JG3	12/07/1941	KIFA.	
	Reinhold	FIEDLER	14		JG5			
Uffz	Wilhelm	FITSCHEN	14		JG77	18/09/1942	MIA.	7
Oblt	Kurt	GABLER	14	T.Wood, P.Kacha	(more?) 9 & 8./JG300			11
Uffz	Helmut	GLOECKNER	14		StabSt./JG51			
Ltn	Knud	GMELIN	14		13 & 15./KG40, 1./ZG1	09/06/1944	Zerstörer ace. KIA.	7 (Kacha)
Maj	Heinrich	GRIESE	14	J.Ledwoch	(1 unconf?) 1./NJG1, NJG4, 5./NJG6			13 (Foreman)
Ofw	Herbert	GUMPRECHT	14	T.Wood Claims lists	8 & 11./JG2			6
Maj	Wilhelm	GÄTH	14	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8./JG3, 2 & II./JG26			9
Ofw	Rudolf	HENER	14	P. Kacha	2./JG3, JG7		Me-262 jet ace.	
Hptm	Hans-Jürgen	HEPE	14	J. Perry	1./J88; 5, 4 & 1./JG2	04/05/1960	Kanalfront ace, 1941-42.	8 (Kacha); 7 (Watteeuw)
Ltn	Walter	HOEHLER	14	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?) 7 & 8./JG2		Bf-109F, Kanalfront 1941. KIA.	10 (Watteeuw)
Ofw	Herbert	HOHMEYER	14		(more?) 3./JG52	05/01/1944	KIA.	
Uffz	Heinz	HOMMES	14		2./JG53			
Oblt	Erich	HONDT	14	P.Kacha, J.Perry	(more?)(+2 balloons) 6./JG11, Jasta Helgoland, 2 & 3./JG11, JG1, JV44			
Ofw	Georg	HUTTER	14	T.Wood Claims lists	5 & 4./JG1			
Fw	Josef	KEHRLE	14		8./JG1			
Fw	Franz	KELLER	14	J. Perry	JG11			
Ofw	Helmut	KISCHNICK	14		5 & 9./JG5			
Ofw	Erwin	KLEY	14	J. Perry	3, 1 & 11./JG2	19/08/1942	Bf 109, West, Kanal. KIFA.	15
Uffz	Franz	KLUG	14		JG51	05/06/1943	KIA.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Oblt	Guenther	KOEBERICH	14	J.Ledwoch	(8 confirmed?) II & 11./NJG3, 6./NJG2, 4./NJG100	08/03/1944		8 (Foreman)
Ltn	Alfred	KROMER	14	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, all confirmed?) 9./JG54			10
Ofw	Josef	KRONSCHNABEL	14	P.Watteeuw	9./JG53		Bf-109, Kanal, Russia, Desert. 1942.	12
Fw	Heinz	KUEPPER	14		2./JG3, 5./JG1			
Oblt	Hans	LASS	14	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG1, 8./JG27			
Fw		LOHBERG	14		7./JG52			
Oblt	Walter	LUECKE	14		JG77	21/09/1942 MIA.		
Ltn	Ottmar	MAURER	14		9./JG51	11/08/1941 MIA.		
Ltn	Robert	MENGE	14 4	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4 & 5./JG77, 3./JG26	14/06/1941	Bf-109, Spain, Norway, Kanalfont. KIA.	3&13,15(Watteeuw);4&22
Ofw	Klaus	MOELLER	14	J.Ledwoch	(11 confirmed?) 12./NJG3			11 (Foreman)
Oblt	Günther	NANZ	14	T.Wood, J.Perry	(confirmed?) (1 balloon) 1./NAGr.5, 1./NAGr.8,			
Ltn	Karl-Heinz	NEBEL	14		9./JG51			12
Ltn	Alexander	OTTNAD	14	T.Wood, J.Perry	8./JG27		POW 1944.	
Oblt	Herbert	PLANER	14	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?) 2./JG52, 9./JG11			
Uffz	Ernst	POESKE	14	P.Watteeuw	5./JG3	22/07/1942	Bf-109F, Russia, 41-42. MIA.	
Oblt	Alfons	RAICH	14		JG3, JG1			13
Uffz	Guenther	REICH	14		9./JG3	02/10/1942	KIA.	
Ltn	Gustav	SALFFNER	14		7./JG300		FW-190A8 ace.	
Oblt	Hans	SCHAEFER	14	J.Foreman et al.	7./NJG2, IV./NJG3			18; 12(Ledwoch)
ObstLt	Wolfgang	SHELLMANN	14 12	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1.J/88; I./JG77, II./JG2, JG27	24/06/1941	Bf109 ace, Spain. KIA.	
Ltn	Hans-Joachim	SCHLIEDERMANN	14	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) Stab III & 10./JG27	21/09/1944	KIA.	13
Oblt	Hans	SCHMOLLER-HALDY	14		J/88; 3./JG54		Spain. WIA 1942.	
Ltn	Hans	SCHRANGL	14	T.Wood Claims lists	Stab I & 3./JG11, JG7			13
Oblt	Eric	SCHÖFBÖCK	14	T.Wood Claims lists	7./JG27	13/10/1942		12 (Toliver)
Ltn	Werner	SCHÖW	14	T.Wood Claims lists	3 & 1./JG53	11/08/1942	MIA.	15
Oblt	Walter	SEIZ	14	T.Wood Claims lists	3./JG53			
Fw	Herbert	SIMROSS	14	J.Ledwoch	(7 confirmed?) 12./NJG5, 3./NJG100			7 (Foreman)
Hptm	Manfred	SPENNER	14	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 3./JG53, 3./JG4		POW 1944.	12
Uffz	Johann	SPOTT	14		2./JG53	20/09/1942	MIA.	
Ofw	Karl	STROHECKER	14	J.Foreman et al.	12./NJG5, 1 & 3./NJG100			10(Toliver); 24(Ledwoch)
Hptm	Wilhelm	TELGE	14	J.Ledwoch	(12 confirmed?) 4, Stab II & 5./NJG1	01/09/1943		12 (Foreman)
Hptm	Gustav	THAM	14	J.Ledwoch	(12 confirmed?) 6 & 8./NJG3, 11 & 8./NJG5, 3./NJGr.10			12 (Foreman)
Oblt	Ivo	VON LUEBICH-EDLER MILOWA	14		(more?) 2./JG105, JG51, 7./JG2	30/04/1944	KIA.	10
Hptm	Hans	VON SCHMOLLER-HALDY	14	G. Rosipal	3/JG54			
Hptm	Siegfried	WANDAM	14	J. Perry	I./ZG1, Stab I, 2 & 3./NJG1, 1./NJG5	04/07/1943	KIA.	10 (Toliver); 11(Foreman)
Oblt	Johann	WERTH	14	J.Ledwoch	(12 confirmed?) III, 4, 7 & Stab./NJG2			12 (Foreman)

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2	SPAIN	SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Uffz	Rudolf	WIRTGEN	14		T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?)	1./JG2			
Ltn	Hans-Karl	WITZEL	14		R.Toliver-T.Constable	(more?)	6 & 5./JG27, Stab I./JG26	17/09/1941	Bf-109E, West, BoB, Barbarossa. KIA.	
Ofw	Oskar	WUNDER	14		Perry, Saintes		3./JG52	24/06/1942	Bf109 ace, Kanal, Russia. MIA.	
Oblt	Herwig	ZUZIC	14		T.Wood Claims lists		JG77, 8./JG1	19/08/1943	KIA.	
Uffz	Helmut	BAUHUBER	13		J. Perry		Stab & 9./JG51	12/07/1944	Eastern front, 1944. KIA.	
Ltn	Werner	BECKERS	13		Perry, Wood, Watteeuw		7, 8 & 4./JG2	08/09/1943	Kanalfront, 1942-43. KIA.	
Maj	Otto 'Otsch'	BERTRAM	13	9	V.Arkipov, J.Perry		4 & 1./J88; 1./JG2, III./JG2, JG100, I./JG6	08/02/1987	Bf-109E ace, Spain, 1940.	8 Spain (Toliver)
Uffz	Kurt	BRAASCH	13		T.Wood Claims lists		3./JG53	02/04/1944	MIA.	
Ofw	Georg	BRAUNSCHIRN	13	5	V.Arkipov		2./J88; 1 & 8./JG54	16/08/1941	Bf-109, Spain 38. KIA.	13 (Rosipal)
Hptm	Franz	BRINKHAUS	13		J.Foreman et al.		4./NJG1, 9, 7 & 6./NJG2, NJG3			25 (Ledwoch)
Ltn	Karl	BROO	13				2./JG106, 5 & 8./JG53			
Obfhr	Alfred	EBERTH	13				10./JG11		WIA 1944.	
Ltn	Xaver	ELLENRIEDER	13		D. Caldwell		8, 3 & 4./JG26		WIFA 1945.	12 (Toliver)
Fw	Hans	FEYERLEIN	13		T.Wood Claims lists		6./JG53	16/03/1944	KIA.	
Fw	Hugo	FINTSCHER	13		J.Ledwoch		NJG2, 12./NJG3			
Fw	Ernst	FLORIAN	13		T.Wood Claims lists		Stab I & 2./JG1	30/11/1943	KIA.	
Ofw	Wulf	FOCKE	13		T.Wood Claims lists		1 & 3./JG77	28/09/1944	KIA.	
Ltn	Hermann	FÖRSTER	13		R.Toliver-T.Constable		11.(N)/JG2, 2./JG27	14/12/1941	KIA.	7; 6 (Roba)
Oblt	Werner	GAYKO	13		R.Toliver-T.Constable		7 & 9./JG5			
Ltn	Otto	GEISE	13				JG11			
Ofw	Werner	GERHARDT	13		R.Toliver-T.Constable		11./JG2, 1 & 2./JG1, 5./JG26	19/08/1942	Bf109, FW190A, West, Kanal. KIA.	
Gefr	Klaus	GERLACH	13		A.Lynwood	(dubious)			FW ace, Ploesti.	
Maj	Erich 'Grotze'	GROTH	13		J. Perry	(1 balloon)	2./JGr.102, II./ZG76	12/08/1941	Bf-110, 1940. KIFA.	18 (Toliver); 12
Ltn	Hans	HAHN	13		J.Foreman et al.		II./NJG1, 3./NJG2	11/10/1941	Intruder pilot over England, 40-41. KIA.	20; 12(Ledwoch)
Fw	Heinz	HALSTRICK	13		R.Toliver-T.Constable		10 & 13./JG5		Bf 109 ace, 43-44.	
Fw	Andreas	HARTL	13		J. Perry	(9 by night)	6 & II./JG301, 6/JG302	08/04/1944	KIA.	11(Toliver);13(Ledwoch);8
	Heinz	HELSTRICK	13				JG5			
Fw	Walter	HOLL	13		T.Wood Claims lists	(more?)	9./JG26	19/07/1944	KIA.	7 (Toliver)
Ltn	Detlef	JUNG	13		Web Magnus		6 & 5./JG54	21/09/1944		
Ltn	Hans	JUNG	13				JG3		POW 1942.	
Uffz	Hans	JURGENS	13		T.Wood Claims lists		5./JG27	19/04/1944	KIA.	11
Uffz	Helmut	JÜRGENS	13		J. Perry		11./JG51	30/06/1941	Bf109. KIA.	12
Oblt	Emil	KAISER	13		R.Toliver-T.Constable		2, 1, Stab I & 3./JG27			5
Maj	Hans	KARLOWSKI	13		J.Ledwoch	(10 confirmed?)	2./NJG1, NJG2			10 (Foreman)
Hptm	Guenther	KELCH	13		R.Toliver-T.Constable		7 & Stab II./JG26	31/07/1943	KIFA.	
Hptm	Friedrich 'Fritz'	KELLER	13		P.Watteeuw-J.Perry		2 & II./JG27		West, Africa, 1941. 1943-44.	
Hptm	Harry	KOCH	13		R.Toliver-T.Constable		JG51			30
Oblt	Willi	KOTHMANN	13		R.Toliver-T.Constable		2./JG27	02/04/1942	Bf-109E, BoB, Africa. KIA.	7
Oblt	Erich	KRAINIK	13		T.Wood Claims lists		8./JG27	26/10/1942	KIA.	12 (Toliver)

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Hptm	Kurt	LOOS	13	J.Ledwoch	(12 confirmed?) 2 & 1./NJG1, NJG5			12 (Foreman)
Ofw	Rudolf	MANGELSDORF	13	J.Ledwoch	(10 confirmed?) 12./NJG3, III./NJG2			10 (Foreman)
Fw	Robert	MEYER-AREND	13	T.Wood Claims lists	(+ several unconf.) 8./JG3	27/05/1944 KIA.		
Ltn	Erich	MICHNO	13		JG52			
Uffz	Guenther	MOHN	13		JG3		WIA 1943.	
Uffz	Werner	PELTZ	13	J. Perry	1./JG52	04/02/1943 KIA.		
Ltn	Karl-Heinz	QUARITSCH	13		8./JG53	14/06/1942		9
Ofw	Robert	ROLLER	13	T.Wood Claims lists	6./JG3		KIA.	
Uffz		SCHADE	13	T.Wood Claims lists	(?) 3 & 2./JG54			
Uffz	Hans	SCHADE	13	T.Wood Claims lists	8./JG53	01/04/1942 KIA.		
Fw	Joachim	SCHEMEL	13		5./JG77			38
Fw	Josef	SCHERKENBECK	13	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 9./ZG26			
FhjFw	Norbert	SCHEUKING	13	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG11			
Fw	Siegfried	SCHWANEBERG	13		(more?) 8./JG51			
Uffz	Anton	SCHÖPPLER	13	P. Kacha	(more?) 3./JG5, 3./JG7		Me 262 ace.	12; 11 (Perry)
Fw	Norbert	SCHÜCKING	13		1./JG11			
Maj	Walter	SPIES	13	J. Perry	II./JG53, JG1, I./JG11, JG27	12/12/1944 KIA.		
Ltn	Jakob	STOLL	13	J. Perry	9./JG53	17/09/1940 Bf109, BoB, MIA.		14 (Aubusson)
Hptm	Helmut	SUHR	13	J. Perry	7 & III./JG302, 3./JG301			10
Uffz	Bruno	TEZZELE	13	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?) 1./JG54			
Uffz	Horst	TIMME	13		2./JG52	28/08/1943 MIA.		
Fw	Rudolf	TRAPHAN	13	T.Wood Claims lists	5./JG3	11/04/1944 KIA.		
Ltn	Hans-Juergen	VON MOELLER	13	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG27, 6./JG53			
Ltn	Joachim	WEBER	13	J. Perry	8./ZG26, EKdo'262, Kdo'Nowotny', 10 & 11./JG7	21/03/1945 Me-262, 1st official jet kill. KIA.		3
Ltn		WEGNER	13	T.Wood Claims lists	4./JG1			
Hptm	Dietrich	WICKOP	13		2./JG2, 4, 5 & II./JG1	16/05/1943 KIA.		12; 8
Hptm	Ernst	WIGGERS	13	J.Perry	2./JG51	11/09/1940 Bf109E, BoB. KIA.		
Fw	Gerhard	WILLE	13		JG51	10/02/1942 MIA.		
Fw	Rudolf	ALF	12	J. Perry	2 & Stab./JG2, JG7	26/11/1944 Bf-109, Fw190, West 41-43. KIFA.		
Fw	Kuno	BAELZ	12	J. Perry	JG3, JG51	18/04/1943 MIA.		
Ltn	Ludwig	BAUER	12	T.Wood, J. Perry	7./JG27	06/07/1944 Eastern front, Desert. MIA.		
Oblt	Gerhard	BECK	12	J. Perry	JG51	11/01/1944 KIA.		
Ltn	Gerhard	BECKH	12	J. Perry	Stab IV & 11./JG51	11/01/1944 Eastern front, 1941-44. KIFA.		6; 12
Oblt	Albrecht	BELLSTEDT	12	T.Wood Claims lists	2./ZG1, 14./KG40, JG2	21/10/1944 Ju-88C, Bay of Biscay 43-44. KIA.		8; 11 (Perry)
Ltn		BENKENDORF	12	J. Perry	3./JG3	Eastern front.		11
Ofw	Hans	BERSCHWINGER	12	J.Foreman et al.	4./NJG2	15/02/1944 KIA.		10 (Toliver);20 (Ledwoch)
Hptm	Siegfried	BETHKE	12	J. Perry	2./JG2	Bf109E, West 40-41.		7 (Wood)
Uffz	Albert	BOECKEL	12	J. Perry	12./JG26, JG7			13
Uffz	Paul	BRACHMEYER	12	T.Wood Claims lists	8./JG52			
Oblt	Heinz-Helmut	BRANDES	12	P. Kacha	ZG1, Erg.Gr.Ost, 8./JG11	28/05/1944 Zerstoerer ace. KIA.		
Oblt	Fritz	BRANDT	12	J.Ledwoch	(8 confirmed?) II and IV./NJG3			8 (Foreman)
Fw	Helmut	BRAUKMANN	12		I(J)/LG 2, 3./JG77			11; 10 (Wood)

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ofw	Heinz	BRENNER	12		JG3	07/09/1941	KIA.	
Fw	Wilhelm	BUDKE	12		2./JG53	11/11/1942	DOW 1942.	
Ofn	Helmut	BUNJE	12	J.Foreman et al.	4./NJG6	04/08/1944		
Fw	Karl	DEGENER	12		JG6, JG7			
Uffz	Franz (Karl?)	DEGNER	12		6./JG5			
Hptm	Erwin-Peter	DIEKWISCH	12	(+ 64 tanks)	St.G.1, SG5, KG200		Tank burster ace.	
Fw	Walter	DOBRATH	12		1./JG1			
Hptm	Heinz	DUDECK	12	J. Perry	6 & 4./JG77, IV./JG27		Italy. POW	7; 10; 15
							Bodenplatte 1945.	
Ltn	Frithjof	FENSCH	12	J.Foreman et al.	4./NJG4			15; 10 (Ledwoch)
Hptm	Walter	FENSKE	12	J.Ledwoch	I./NJG1, 9./NJG2, 11.NJG5, NJGr.10	28/03/1944	KIA.	11 (Foreman)
Hptm	August	FISCHER	12	J.Ledwoch	NJG1, NJG5, 3 & I./NJG100			10 (Toliver, Foreman)
Fw	Otto	FLORIAN	12	T.Wood Claims lists	4./JG3	20/06/1944	MIA.	13
Ltn	Hans	FRITZ	12	T.Wood Claims lists	3 & 1./JG3	26/11/1944	KIA.	
	Karl-Heinz	FUNK	12		JG51			
Uffz	Waldemar	FUNK	12		4 & 5./JG51			
Oblt	Gerhard	GLEUWITZ	12	R.Toliver-T.Constable	II./JG52			13
Ofw	Heinz	GOSSOW	12	J. Foreman et al.	KG3, 1./JG301, 1./JG302, JG7		Kampfflieger, WildeSau.	7; 9; 50; 70 (Toliver)
Uffz	Guenther	GRANSOW	12		StabSt./JG51			11
Ltn	Rudolf	GRATH	12	T.Wood Claims lists	10./JG54	18/03/1944		
Ofw	Walter	GRÜNLINGER	12	A. Urbanke	9 & Stab III, Stab & 10/JG26	04/09/1943	FW 190ace, wingman of Priller. KIA.	7 (Toliver)
Ofw	Alfred	GÜNTHER	12	(confused with Joachim?)	JG26	15/06/1944		
Oblt	Karl	HABERLAND	12		1./JG3, 2./JG2			
Hptm	Wilhelm	HACHFELD	12	J. Perry	2(J)/LG2, 2./JG51, III./ZG2	02/12/1942	Jabo pilot, 1942. KIFA.	11 (Toliver)
Ofw	Rudolf	HANINGER	12	(more?)	4./JG1			11 (Wood)
Oblt	Bruno	HEILIG	12	J.Ledwoch	Erg./NJG2, Stab IV./NJG3	06/01/1945	KIA.	8 (Foreman)
Ofw	Gerhard	HERZOG	12	1 J. Perry	1.J/88; 2./JG26, 2 & 3./NJG1	20/10/1943	Bf-109, Spain 39, 1940. KIA.	8 ww2
Oblt	Georg	HALUPCZEK	12		1./JG11		WIA 1944.	
Ofw	Werner	HILLENBRUX	12	J.Ledwoch	3./NJG1	30/01/1944	KIA.	
Oblt	Rudolf	HOCKE	12		4./JG53			
Oblt	Rudolf	HOFFMANN	12	T.Wood Claims lists	5 & 6./JG54			
Ltn	Gerhard	HORNIG	12	T.Wood Claims lists	6 & 3./JG77	19/11/1944	KIFA.	
Fw	Egbert	JAECKEL	12	R. Steiner	3./St.G.2, 7./SG4	17/07/1943	Stuka ace. KIA.	
Uffz	Erich	JAUER	12	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./JG26		POW 1943.	13
Ltn	Karl-Heinz	KAPP	12	T.Wood Claims lists	5, Stab II & 4./JG27	06/08/1944	KIA.	10
Oblt	Gerhard	KEPPLER	12	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1 & 2./JG27			
Oblt	Georg	KIEFNER	12	D. Caldwell	3 & 1./JG26, JV44			11 (Toliver)
Ofw	Eduard	KOSLOWSKI	12	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG53, 9./JG26	12/02/1942	BoF, BoB, Kanal. KIA.	
Ofw	Gerhard	KRAUSE	12		JG53	01/08/1942	MIA	
Ofw	Herbert	KRENZ	12	J.Perry, T.Wood	6./JG27	01/09/1942	MIA.	11 (Toliver)
Oblt	Franz	KUNZ	12	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5 & 4./JG53, 2./JG26		WIA 1945.	
Ltn	Peter	LAUFS	12	J.Ledwoch	Zerst./KG30, 4 & 1./NJG2	27/01/1942	KIFA.	6 by night (Foreman)
Uffz		LEUKEIT	12	T.Wood Claims lists	1./NAGr.2			
Ofw	Richard	LOEFGEN	12		4 & 5./JG300	02/03/1945	KIA.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ltn	Martin	LUDWIG	12	J.Perry	(approximate) II./JG52, JG77		Bf109G, Transylvania, 1944.	
Uffz	Johannes	LUTTER	12	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(+ 30 ground) 6./ZG1,1. & 9./ZG76,4./ZG1,8./ZG2,SKG210,SKG10		Bf110 Zerstoerer ace.	
Hptm	Ernst	MAACK	12	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG27	08/04/1944 KIA.		8; 7; 6
Fw	Walter	MANZ	12	Prien	9, 8, 12./JG53	25/01/1945 KIA.		
Ltn	Wilhelm	MANZ	12		4./JG3			
Hptm	Karl-Heinz	MATERN	12	R.Toliver-T.Constable	ZG76, SKG210, II./ZG1	08/10/1943	Zerstoerer ace. KIA.	
Fw	Erhardt	MECKE	12	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6./JG5	14/02/1945 KIA.		
Uffz	Johann	MERBELER	12		Stabst./JG51	26/03/1945 KIA.		8
Hptm	Hans	MORR	12		15./KG40, ZG1, JG53, Stab III./JG76	29/10/1944	Bay of Biscay, Ju-88C, 1943. KIA.	
Ofw	Willi	MORZINEK	12	T.Wood,J.Perry	(more?, confirmed?) 4, 1 & 7./JG2		Bf-109, FW 190, Kanal, 1941-44.	15,5 (Goss)
ObstLt	Heinz	NACKE	12	Toliver,Scutts,Perry	6./ZG76, ZG1, NJG3, NJG101		Bf-110, BoB, N.Sea, Crete.	13 (Toliver)
Fw	Max	NAIRZ	12	T.Wood Claims lists	9./JG53		POW 1944.	
Oblt	Wolfgang	NEU	12	R.Toliver, J.Perry	4./JG26	22/04/1944	FW190 ace, Kanal. KIA.	8
Ofw	Siegfried	NEY	12	J.Ledwoch, J.Foreman	4./NJG1, 6 & Stab II./NJG2	28/03/1942 KIA.		11 (Toliver)
Fw	Karl	NOWAK	12	T.Wood, P.Watteeuw	(all confirmed?) 9./JG2	10/06/1942	FW190, Kanalfront. KIA.	
Fw	Siegfried	OTT	12		1./JG77	15/12/1942	POW 1942.	
Uffz	Gustav	PERL	12		2./JG53	24/08/1942	MIA.	
Oblt	Helmut	PERLE	12	J.Ledwoch	Erg./NJG2	18/08/1943	KIA.	
Oblt	Heinz	REUTER	12	J.Ledwoch, J.Foreman	7./NJG2, IV & 3./NJG3			
Fw	Hans	ROESSNER	12	T.Wood Claims lists	8, 5 & 11./JG77	23/12/1944	KIA.	
Oblt	Heinrich	ROSENBERG	12	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9./JG27			
Ltn	Wolfgang	ROST	12	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8./JG5		POW 1944.	
Uffz	Siegfried	RUDSCHINAT	12	T.Wood Claims lists	2 & 10./JG11			7, 11
Fw	Walter	SAYNISCH	12		7./JG54, 2 & 5./JG27			11
Hptm	Eberhard	SCHADE	12	J. Perry	5 & 6./JG27	01/03/1945	MIA.	11 (Kacha)
Ofw	Heinz	SCHAWALLER	12		JG51	23/10/1941	KIA.	
Ofw	Hermann	SCHEIDT	12		JG51	18/05/1943	KIA.	
Oblt	Otto	SCHLAUCH	12		3 & 1./JG52			
Oblt	Johannes	SCHMIDT	12	R.Toliver, J.Perry	3 & 11./JG26	19/08/1942	Bf109 ace, Kanal. KIA.	9
Hptm	Georg	SCHRÖDER	12	J.Perry, T.Wood	(more?, confirmed?) 11, 4 & II./JG2			
Ofw	Hans	SIECKENIUS	12		6./JG51	06/11/1944	KIA.	
Oblt	Willy	STANGE	12	T.Wood Claims lists	3 & 8./JG3	22/06/1941	KIA.	
Ltn	Karl	STEFANIK	12	D.Karlenko	7./JG77	19/05/1942	Bf-109, Ukraine, Kharkov. MIA.	
Fw	Franz	STEINER	12	P. Kacha	JG27, Kdo Losigkeit JG1, 2./JG11, JV44			
Ltn	Friedrich	STEINMUELLER	12		11.JG2, 6, 5 & 4./JG53	08/04/1944	KIA.	
Ofhr	Ludwig	STROBEL	12		9./JG51			
Hptm	Rudolf	SZARDENINGS	12	J.Ledwoch	(10 confirmed?) II, 6 & 5./NJG3			10 (Foreman)
Ofw	Waldemar	TEIGE	12	W. Mathiesen	Erg. 5, 8 & 6./KG53 (NJSch.Lft.1)	03/10/1942		9 (Ledwoch); 11 (Toliver)
Fw	Herbert	TER STEEGEN	12	J.Ledwoch	(8 confirmed?) 10 & 11./NJG5	25/05/1944	KIA.	10; 8(Foreman)
Uffz	Albert	ULLRICH	12	J. Perry	6./JG77			

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Uffz	Willi	WALBECK	12	T.Wood Claims lists	Jasta Helgoland		Bf-109, N.Germany, 1943. POW 1942.	
Ltn	Wolfgang	WEHRHAGEN	12		4./JG2, JG77			
Uffz	Juergen	WELLHAUSEN	12		7./JG300			
Hptm	Franz	WIENHUSEN	12	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG77, JG5, JG4, 4./JGr.Ost	03/12/1944 KIA.		
Fw	Otto	WIRTH	12		JG3	08/10/1943 KIFA.		
Oblt	Helmut	ZIELKEN	12	Web Magnus	9 & 7./JG54	16/03/1942		
Ltn	Dieter	ZINK	12	T.Wood Claims lists	Stab IV, Stabst & 9./JG3		POW 1944.	11
Ltn	Peter	AHRENS	11	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG26	04/03/1945	FW-190A, West 1943. KIFA.	
Oblt	Ernst Georg	ALTNORTHOFF	11	Prien/Rodeike via J.Perry	12./JG27, 2./JGr.Süd, 10./JG27		France, Balkans, 43-44.	
Fw	Fridolin	BACHHUBER	11	G.Rosipal, J.Perry	12. & 15./JG54	01/01/1945	Eastern front, 1944. MIA.	10 (T.Wood)
Uffz	Günther	BARTLING	11	G.Rosipal, J.Perry	5./JG54	19/02/1942 KIA.		
Ltn	Karl	BERGMANN	11	J. Perry	3./JG3		WIA.	12
Uffz		BERGMEIER	11	J. Perry	JG52			
Uffz	Konrad	BEYER	11	J.Foreman et al.	1./NJG4		Night fighter, N.France, Belgium, 1944.	12 (Wood); 10; 15
Fw	Franz	BIRNSTILL	11	J. Perry	7./JG3	13/02/1944		
Oblt	Helmut	BITTKAU	11	J. Perry	JG51			
Oblt	Ulrich	BOLM	11	J. Perry	4./JG11			
Uffz	Peter	BONGART	11		JG7		Recon pilot.	
Hptm	Arthur	BRENTZER	11	D.Karlenko	9./JG77	12/05/1942	Bf-109F, Ukraine, 1942. MIA.	
Hptm	Arthur	BRUTZER	11		JG77	12/05/1942	MIA.	
Hptm	Herbert	BÖNSCH	11	J.Foreman et al.	2./KG30, 4./NJG1, 1, Erg & III./NJG2	01/08/1942	Former Bomber pilot.	
		DADD	11		JG52			
Fw	Hans	FAHRENBERGER	11		8 & 12./JG27			
Ofw	Walter	FEISER	11	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG5			
Ltn	Karl-Heinz	FLUEGGE	11		10./JG51			13
Fw	Heinz	GIRNTH	11	J. Perry	9./JG53		Bf109 ace, Italy 43, def. Reich 44.	
Ltn	Gotthard	GLAUBIG	11	P.Watteeuw	8, 11 & 14./JG3	27/12/1944	Bf-109, Kanal, Russia, Reich. KIA.	12 (Wood)
Ofw	Willi	GLITZ	11	J. Foreman et al.	5, 4 & Stab/NJG2		KIA 1944.	10 (Ledwoch)
Uffz		GREB	11		JG77			
Ltn	Joachim	GÜNTHER	11	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3 & 2./JG26	24/02/1945	KIA.	
Ofw	Paul	GÜNTHER	11		St.G.2, JG77, 9./SG10			
Ofw	Johann	HALFMANN	11	G. Rosipal	7./JG54			
Hptm	Harro	HARDER	11	11 R.Toliver-T.Constable	1.J/88; 1.(J)/LG2, III/JG53	12/08/1940	KIA.	17
Ofw	Benedikt	HAUPT	11		JG51			
Uffz	Hans	HEIDENREICH	11		5./JG51, JG7			
Oblt	Wilhelm	HENSELER	11	J.Ledwoch	4 & 1./NJG1			10 (Foreman)
Fw	Hans	HERMANN	11	J. Perry	11./JG3	11/03/1945	KIA.	
Fw	Hans	HERRMANN	11	G. Rosipal	8 & 7./JG54		WIA 1943.	
Oblt	Friedrich	HOFFMANN	11	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG27	15/09/1942	KIFA.	
ObstLt	Karl	HÜLSHOFF	11	J.Foreman, J.Ledwoch	6./NJG1, 3. & I./NJG2, NJG2		Intruder pilot, Ju88, 40-41.	24 (Toliver)
Hptm	Wolfgang	JANK	11	J.Ledwoch	NJG5, NJG100			
Fw	Josef	KAISER	11	J.Perry	JG5		Bf109, Aegean.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ltn	Eberhard	KAROSS	11	J.Foreman et al.	1, 3 & I./NJG100			10 (Toliver)
Ofw	Josef 'Jupp'	KEIL	11		8./JG3, Stab III, 10 & 11./JG301		Ta-152H pilot.	16
Ltn	Horst	KIRCHNER	11		12./JG51, 2./JG302	21/07/1944	KIA.	
Fw	Herbert	KITTLER	11	T.Wood Claims lists	7./JG77	06/04/1943	KIA.	
Uffz	Heinz	KRAH	11	J.Perry	6 & Stab II./JG52	08/09/1944	Bf109G, E.Europe, 1944. DOW.	
Hptm	Josef	KRAHFORST	11	J.Foreman et al.	2./NJG4	01/09/1944		10 (Ledwoch)
Ofw	Rudolf	KURPIERS	11		13.(Z)JG5, ZG26			
Ltn	Martin	LACHA	11	T.Wood Claims lists	(error no 18) 2 & 3./JG1		WIA 1943.	
Ofw	Erwin	LEIBOLD	11	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3 & Stab I./JG26	26/07/1942	Bf109, FW190, West, Kanal. KIA.	
Ofw	Helmut	LENNARTZ	11	J. Perry	(more?) 5./JG11, Ekdo.262, 1 or 2./Kdo.Nowotny, 10./JG7		Bf-109 and Me-262 ace.	10 (Kacha); 13
Oblt	Robert	LUEDDEKKE	11	J.Foreman et al.	3, 5 & II./NJG2			12; 7; 10(Ledwoch)
Ltn	Hannes	LÖFFLER	11	J. Perry	3 & 9 (7?)/JG27	29/06/1944	MIA.	5
FhjFw	Ferdinand	LÖSCHENKOHL	11		13./JG3, JG7			
Ofhr	Franz	MALSCH	11	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?) 1 & Stab I./JG4			
Uffz	Erwin	MEIER	11		2./JG53	13/09/1942	MIA.	
Ofw	Franz	MEISSL	11	P. Kacha	ZG76, SKG210, 9./ZG26, 6./ZG1		Zerstorer ace.	
Fw	Wilhelm	MILDNER	11		12./JG51			
Maj	Walter	MILIUS	11	J.Ledwoch	(8 confirmed?) 1./NJG3, 2./NJG1			8 (Foreman)
	Robert	MÜLLER	11		JG5			
Hptm	Erwin	NEUERBURG	11		JG51, JG3			
ObstLt	Eduard 'Edu'	NEUMANN	11	2 R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./J88; 4. & 8./JG26, I./JG27		BoB, Africa. Jafü.	
Fw	Johann	NIEDERHOEFER	11	T.Wood Claims lists	5./JG27			
Ofw	Karl	PFEIFFER	11	J.Ledwoch	(10 confirmed?) 10, 12 & 11./NJG1			10 (Toliver, Foreman)
Ltn	Friedrich 'Fritz'	POTTHAST	11	J.Ledwoch, J.Foreman	5./ZG76, 10, 12 & 11./NJG1	22/05/1944	KIA.	
Uffz	Helmut	PREUSGER	11	Web Magnus	10./JG54	06/08/1944	MIA.	
Ofw	Erwin	RIEHL	11		II./TrGr186, 9./JG77	26/07/1941	Holland, Jabo, Russian front. KIA.	
Ltn	Helmut	ROSE	11		6./JG53, JG3		POW 1942.	
Ltn	Wolf	SCHALLER	11	P. Watteeuw	1.Erg./JG53, 9./JG53	12/07/1942	Bf-109, Russia, Libya. KIA (Hurricane).	9
Ltn	Wilhelm	SCHEIB	11	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG77	12/10/1942	KIA.	
Ltn	Wilhelm	SCHEITER	11		7./JG27		POW 1942.	4
Fw	Erwin	SCHLEEF	11	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 9./JG54			
Obfhr	Rudolf	SCHMID	11		5./JG1, 2./JG11	20/08/1944	KIA.	
Ltn	August	SCHNEIDER	11	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5./JG5			
Oblt	Hans	SCHNEIDER	11		JG5	12/03/1945	MIA.	
Oblt	Horst	SCHRÖDER	11	T.Wood, J.Perry	(all confirmed?) 6./SG3			
Ofw	Alfred	SCHULZE	11	T.Wood Claims lists	4./JG27			
Ofw	Walter	SCHUMANN	11	T.Wood Claims lists	1.(J)LG2, 2 & 1./JG77	24/04/1943	MIA.	
Ofw	Erich	SCHWARZ	11	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9, 8 & 4./JG26			
Oblt	Heinz	SEIDEL	11	T.Wood, P.Kacha	1./EJG2, 3./JG302		Viermots killer.	10
Uffz	Hubert	SOMMERHOFF	11		JG53			
Ltn	Heinz	STEINECKE	11		8 & 10./JG51	19/02/1945		
Ltn	Heinz	STEINICKE	11	(more?)	JG51	10/02/1945	KIA.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Uffz	Arthur	STERN	11	A. Urbanke	8./JG54	11/03/1943	Bf 109, Leningrad, KIA N.France.	
Fw	Gerhard	STOCKMANN	11	T.Wood Claims lists	2 & 3./JG53	26/03/1944	MIA.	
Oblt	Hermann	TANGERDING	11	T.Wood Claims lists	7./JG27	31/08/1942	KIA.	
Ofw	Hans	TODT	11		2, 9, 8./JG301, JG7			10
Ltn	Martin	TSCHIRSCH	11	J.Foreman et al.	6 & II./NJG2			10 (Ledwoch)
Uffz	Gerhard	VIVROUX	11	E.Mombeek	Sturmst.1, 11 & 14./JG3	25/10/1944	Sturm pilot, 1944. DOW.	
Ltn	Hans	VOLLET	11	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./JG5			
Maj	Friedrich 'Fritz'	VON BUCHHOLZ	11	J.Ledwoch	11./NJG1	25/03/1945		
Hptm	H.	VON NIEBELSCHUETZ	11	J.Ledwoch	(9 confirmed?) 5./NJG4, IV & 5./NJG5	02/01/1944	KIA.	9 (Foreman)
Oblt	Albert (Walter)	WALTER	11	J.Ledwoch	(10 confirmed?) 1./NJG6	24/02/1944	KIA.	10(Foreman)
Gefr		WERMTER	11	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?) I./JG54			
Ofw	Fritz	YUNG	11		1 & 8./JG301			
Fw	Gerhard	ZSCHAEBITZ	11	J.Perry	(may be +) 3./JG52	31/08/1944	KIA.	
Ltn	Hans	ADAM	10	J. Perry	6./JG51, 5./JG51, 2./JG51	12/03/1945	Eastern front, Tunisia. KIA.	12; 6
Ltn	Hugo	ADAMETZ	10	L. Hickey	14.(Z)/LG1		Bf110 Zerstörer ace, 1940.	
FhjFw	Heinz	ANGRES	10	T.Wood Claims Lists	15./JG3	16/10/1944	Viermots killer, 1944. KIA.	
Uffz	Robert	ANLAUF	10	T.Wood Claims Lists	3./JG52	28/03/1945	Eastern front, 1944. KIA.	
Ltn	Karl-Heinz	BAENSCH	10	J. Perry	(more?) JG2	17/09/1943	KIFA.	
Fw	Konrad	BAYER	10	J.Ledwoch	NJG5			15
Uffz	Kurt	BECK	10	T.Wood, J. Perry	11./JG26	25/05/1944	Defence of the Reich, 1944. KIA.	
Fw	Rudolf	BECK	10	J. Perry	9./JG51	27/11/1942	Eastern front. KIFA.	
Ofw	Georg	BERGMANN	10	J. Perry	JG77		POW 1941.	
Uffz	Paul	BERNDT	10	J. Perry	12./JG54, 6./JG11			
Hptm	Karl Friedrich	BERTRAM	10	J. Perry	I./JG3		Eastern front, 1942. WIA.	
Ofw	Erich	BEULICH	10	J. Perry	7./JG5	14/09/1943	MIA.	7 Toliv.
Ofw	Friedrich 'Orge'	BLESSIN	10	J. Perry	9./JG52		Russia, 1944.	9 (Wood)
Oblt	Paul	BLEY	10	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?) 8 & 9./ZG26, 2./EKdo 262, 1./Kdo Nowotny	28/10/1944	Zerstörer and Me-262, 1943-44. KIFA.	9 (Perry); 8 (Saintes)
Ltn	Alexander	BLEYMÜLLER	10	J. Perry	(more?) 3./JG53, 6./JG2	13/05/1943	MIA.	6
Ltn	Günther	BLOEMERTZ	10	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4./JG26			
Hptm	Kurt	BONOW	10	J.Ledwoch	III./NJG5, 1, 3 & I./NJG100, Kdo'Bonow'		Ar-234B night fighter, 1945.	8 (Foreman)
Fw	Heinrich	BOSIN	10		8./JG54			
Ofw	Eduard	BUBEL	10		4 & 8./JG11	25/04/1945	KIFA.	7
Uffz	Ludwig	BURCHHEIT	10		5./JG52	09/08/1944		+9 (Wood)
Maj	Karl	BÖHM-TETTELBACH	10	P. Kacha	Stab/ZG26			40 (Toliver); 6
Ltn	Gerhard	BÖHMEL	10					
Hptm	Wilhelm	BÜRGGRAF	10	J.Ledwoch, J.Perry	I./JG301			

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Lt	Josef 'Jupp'	BÜRSCHGENS	10	D.Caldwell	2. & 7./JG26		Bf109, West, BoB, 1940. POW.	
Ofw	Heinz	DE FRIES	10	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1 & I./NJG100			7 (Foreman)
Ltn	Manfred	DIETERLE	10		2./JG300			
Hptm	Ernst	EHRENBERG	10	J. Perry	9./JG52	10/05/1943 KIA.		
Fw	Egon	ENGLING	10	J.Foreman et al.	8./NJG2, IV./NJG3	26/03/1945 KIA.		12 (Ledwoch)
Uffz	Hans	ESSER	10		5./JG77	03/09/1941 KIA.		
Oblt	Egon	FALKENSAMER	10	J. Perry	2. & 12./JG51, 6./JG11	22/12/1943 Bf 109, West. KIA.	6 (Watteuw); 9	
Uffz	Franz	FASSNER	10		JG52	WIA 1944.		
Ltn	Konrad	FELS	10	T.Wood Claims lists	2./JG77			
Fw	Wilhelm Johann 'Johnny'	FEST	10	T.Wood, J.Perry	5./JG11	08/05/1944 KIA.		
Oblt	Lenz	FINSTER	10	J.Ledwoch	2, 4 & II./NJG1	24/12/1944 KIA.		8 (Foreman)
Fw	Alfred	FISCHER	10		JG3	POW 1943.		
Oblt	Gerhard	FRAMM	10	(more?)	2./JG27			
Ltn	Wolfgang	GANDELMEYER	10		Stab I./JG3	01/08/1942 KIFA.		
Ltn	Erich	GEHRING	10		2./JG53			
Ofw	Albert	GREINER	10	J. Perry	(more?) 5./JG52, JG11, JG7	Bf109, BoF, 1940.	9	
Fw	Artur	GROSS	10	T.Wood Claims lists	I./JG300, 2./JG302			
Ltn	Viktor	GRUBER	10	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./JG27			11 (T.Wood)
Ltn	Hubert	GÖBEL	10	P. Kacha	(more?) JG301, Ekdo262, Kdo Nowotny, JG7	Me-262 ace, 1944.		
Ofw	Siegrid	GÖBEL	10	P. Saintes	1./Kdo Nowotny, JG7			
Uffz	Gerhard	GÜTTMANN	10	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8./JG26	27/03/1944 KIA.		7 (Caldwell)
Ltn	Heinz	HACKSTEIN	10		JG11	03/05/1945 KIA.		
Uffz	Wolfgang	HAHNE	10		Stab II./JG52	31/05/1944		
Ltn	Kurt	HAMMER	10		JG51	06/11/1944 KIA.		
Ltn	Helmut	HANSTEIN	10		9./JG3	20/07/1943 MIA.		
Ofw	Ludwig-Friedrich	HARTMANN	10	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(more?) 9, 3 & 4./JG2	20/06/1944 MIA.		11 (T.Wood)
Uffz	Fritz (Hans?)	HAUSSCHILD	10	J.Ledwoch, J.Foreman	3./NJG100			
Maj	Klaus	HAVENSTEIN	10	J.Ledwoch	NJG3	23/09/1944 KIA.		
Fw	Otto	HILLER	10	J.Ledwoch	12./NJG5			
Ltn	Guenther	HOLTFRETER	10	J.Ledwoch	11./NJG3			
Fw	Franz	HOLZINGER	10	T.Wood Claims lists	10./JG54, JG7			
Ltn	Guenther	HONNEFELLER	10		SG77, SG10			
Oblt	Hermann	HORSTMANN	10	T.Wood Claims lists	13 & 15./KG40, 1./ZG1	12/12/1943 Bay of Biscay, Ju- 88C, 1943.	6 (Kacha)	
Ltn	Siegmond	HOSNEDL	10	T.Wood Claims lists	7./JG53	13/05/1942 KIFA.		
Ltn	Alfred	JAKOBI	10	R.Toliver, J.Perry	I, 13 & 6./JG77, 5./JG5	09/04/1942 Bf-109, Norway, 1941-42. MIA.		
Oblt	Lothar	JARSCH	10	J.Ledwoch	(6 confirmed?) 6 & 4./NJG2			6 (Foreman)
Uffz	Erich	JUHLS	10	T.Wood Claims lists	2./JG53	10/11/1942 KIFA.		
Ltn	Hans-Ulrich	JUNG	10	P. Kacha	10 & 7./JG3	01/01/1945 KIA.		15
	Kurt	KAMMER	10		JG51			
		KARCHNER	10		JG77			
Fw	Hans	KASTENHUBER	10	J.Perry	JG11, 2./JG52	12/05/1944 Bf109G Ukraine 1944.		
Hptm	Johannes	KAUFMANN	10		9 & III./JG4			
Fw	Guenther	KEIL	10	T.Wood Claims lists	(5 confirmed) 2./JG2			
Fw	Ernst	KERKHOFF	10		JG52	21/02/1944 KIA.		
Ofw	Horst (A. ?)	KLAIBER	10	J.Ledwoch	(5 confirmed?) 3 & 1./NJG5, NJG100			5 (Foreman)

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
StFw	Hans	KLEIN	10	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG52			
Ltn	Bodo	KRAUSE	10	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG77 (VFS 1./JG27)	25/05/1944	KIA.	
Ltn	Franz	KUELPE	10		6./JG27, JG7		WIA 1945.	5
Hptm	Manfred	KÖPCKE	10	(more?)	JG51, 6./JG4	31/12/1944	KIA.	
FhjFw		LANDSENBACHER	10		JG7			
Uffz	Hans	LANGER	10		4./JG51			
Ltn	Martin	LAUBE	10	P.Watteeuw	1 & 11./JG2, 6 & 5./JG53	04/09/1943	Bf-109F, Kanal, Tunisia, 41-43. MIA.	
Ofw	Hans	LAUN	10	T.Wood Claims lists	(Josef Laun with 11?) 1 & EKdo I./JG1	30/07/1943	KIA.	11
Ofw	Richard	LAUNER	10	J.Ledwoch	(7 confirmed?) 2./NJG1, 10./NJG4, 1./NJG6			7 (Foreman)
Maj	Rolf	LEUCHS	10	J.Ledwoch	(7 confirmed?) 11./NJG1, II & III./NJG6		Bf-110 night fighter ace.	7 (Foreman)
Uffz		LICHERT	10	J.Foreman et al.	2./NJG5			
Hptm	Egon	MANGOLD	10	J.Ledwoch	NJG100, NJG200			
Lt	Richard 'Rima'	MARCHFELDER	10	L. Hickey	II./ZG1, III./ZG76		Bf110 Zerstörer ace 1940.	
Ltn	Rudolf	METZ	10	E.Mombeek	1./JG5, IV./JG5, Sturmst.1, 11./JG3, 6./JG4	06/10/1944	Sturm pilot, 1944.	5
Uffz	Willi	MEYER	10	P. Kacha	JG77		Bf-109, Spain 38.	11 ww2 (Perry)
Ofw	Heinz	MISCH	10	J.Ledwoch, J.Foreman	9 & 7./NJG2, IV./NJG3			
Ltn	Wolfram	MOECKEL	10	J.Ledwoch	(5 confirmed?) 5./NJG2, 2./NJG4, 6./NJG2			5 (Foreman)
Hptm	Hans-Hermann	MÜLLER	10	J.Foreman et al.	10./NJG3, NJKdo 190, IV & II./NJG3			
Oblt	Helmut	MÜLLER	10	J. Perry	13.(Z)/LG1	15/09/1940	Bf110 Zerstörer ace, 1940. KIA.	8
Uffz	Hermann	MÜLLER	10		Stab II./JG27, JG7			
Fw	Wilhelm	MÜLLER	10	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3 & 6./JG26	07/11/1940	MIA.	5
Fw	Heinz	OBERHEIDE	10	J.Ledwoch	(6 confirmed?) 4./NJG3	08/02/1945	KIFA.	6 (Foreman)
Oblt	Heinz	OLOFF	10	J.Ledwoch	(9 confirmed?) 3 & 2./NJG1			9 (Foreman)
Oblt	Hans	PANCRITIUS	10	T.Wood, P.Kacha	8./JG1, 2. & 3./JG11	17/07/1943	Viermots killer. KIA.	
Fw	Helmut	PATZELT	10		Stab III./JG51	13/03/1945	KIA.	
Uffz	Hans	PIERER	10		JG52		WIA 1943.	
Fw	Heinz	PILZ	10		6./JG52			
Fw	Robert	PORTZ	10		1./JG52	18/01/1942	KIA.	
Oblt	Wilfried	PUFAHL	10	T.Wood Claims lists	7./JG53, E.JG Süd		Bf109 ace, BoB, Desert.	
Oblt	Hans	RACHNER	10	T.Wood Claims lists	12./JG3	07/07/1944	KIA.	
Ltn	Heinz	RAHARDT	10	T.Wood Claims lists	2./JG26			
Ofw	Walter	RECKER	10	T.Wood Claims lists	4./JG53		WIA 1942 by bombs.	
Obfhr	Wolfgang	RENTSCH	10	J.Perry, T.Wood	7./JG3, JG7			9
Ltn	Carl	RESCH	10	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 6 & 2./JG54			
Maj	Heinz	RESCHKE	10	J.Ledwoch	(7 confirmed?) Stab I, III & 6./NJG6	24/04/1944	KIA.	7 (Foreman)
Oblt	Rudolf	RICHTER	10		ZG2			15; 20
Oblt	Walter	RIEDLBERGER	10	J.Foreman et al.	5./NJG2, 1./NJG4			
Oblt	Georg	RITZEL	10	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 1./JG54			

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Oblt	Helmut	RUSCHEN	10	P. Watteeuw	JG51		West, BoB, Russia.	
Uffz	Walter	RÖHLFING	10	J.Ledwoch	9./NJG3			15
Uffz	Rolf-Dieter	SCHAEFER	10	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG52	22/08/1944	KIA.	
Fw	Georg	SCHANZ	10		1, 2 & 3./JG27			9
Uffz	Kurt	SCHERER	10		6./JG4			
Uffz	Walter	SCHERER	10	P. Kacha	2./ZG2, 2./JGr102, 8./ZG26		Zerstörer ace, POW 1940.	6
Ltn	Walter	SCHICK	10		2./JG51	15/11/1941	MIA.	
Ofw	Emil	SCHMELZINGER	10	J. Perry	9./JG11, JG77		Bf109G, Fw190A, def. Reich, 43-44.	
Fw	Karl	SCHMID	10		1./JG51	05/08/1940	KIA.	
Oblt	Guenther	SCHWANECKE	10	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG77, 4./JG5			
Uffz	Werner	SEIFERT	10		JG3		WIFA 1942.	
Ltn	Karl-Guenther	SETZEPFANDT	10		JG3			
Ltn	Bruno	SIEKMANN	10		9./JG2	12/06/1944		
Ltn	Theo	SPANKE	10	T.Wood Claims lists	2./JG54			
Oblt	Werner	SPEIDEL	10	J.Ledwoch	(5 or 8 confirmed?) 10./NJG3			5, 8 (Foreman)
Ltn	Guenther	STARK	10	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?) 1 & 3./JG4			8
Fw	Walter	STIENHANS	10	T.Wood Claims lists	6./JG3	03/11/1943	KIA.	
Hptm	Gerhard	STRASEN	10		5./JG26, 3 & I./JG77, III./JG4		Bf-109, Tunisia, Scily.	
Fw	Eugen	STRECK	10	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 1 & 2./JG54			
Uffz	Hans	STROINIGG	10	J. Perry	1./JG51	21/07/1944	KIA.	9
Fw	Alfred	STÜCKLER	10	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8./JG27			
Uffz	Hans	THEISS	10		6./JG300, JG7			6
Ltn	Werner	THIELEN	10	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 11 & 7./JG54			
Ltn	Helmut	THOMAS	10		JG52	12/01/1944	KIA.	
Hptm	Friedrich	TOBER	10	J.Ledwoch	(5 confirmed?) NJG3, II./NJG4, 8./NJG2			5(Foreman)
Oblt	Wolfgang	TONN	10	J.Ledwoch	NJG1		KIA 1944.	
Ltn	Heinrich	TORNOW	10	2 P.Kacha, J.Perry	JG51	29/10/1940	KIA.	12 ww2
Ltn	Robert	UNZEITIG	10	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1./JG26	12/04/1942	KIA.	
	Ludwig	VICTOR	10		II/NJG6			
Uffz	Helmut	VOGEL	10		2./JG53			
Lt	Hans Eugen	VON GIENANTH	10	J.Ledwoch	11 & IV./NJG1			8 (Foreman)
Ltn	Hans-Werner	VON RUDLOFF	10		4./JG52	01/04/1944	MIA.	
Hptm	Joachim	VON WEHREN	10		I./JG77, I./JG5, I./JG3		Bf 109 and FW 190A, 42-44.	
Fw	Emil	WEINMANN	10	J.Ledwoch	11 & II./NJG6, NJG102			
Uffz	Helmut	WESTER	10	J.Perry	9./JG52	17/08/1944	Bf109G, Russia, 1944. KIA.	
Oblt	Wilhelm	WIESINGER	10	T.Wood, J.Perry	4./JG27	23/06/1941	KIA.	9
Ofw	Franz	WILLINGER	10		3 & 1./JG51, 8./JG2, Ekdo'Rechlin'	05/02/1943	KIFA.	7
Ofw		WILLMANN	10		1./JG3			
Ofhr	Walter	WINDISCH	10	P. Kacha	2./JG52, 9./JG7		Me-262 ace, 1945.	
Ltn	Achim	WOESTE	10	J.Foreman et al.	Stab IV, Stab III & 7./NJG3			
Uffz	Heinrich	WOHRLE	10		JG53			
Ltn	Lothar	WOLFF	10	T.Wood Claims lists	15, 13 & 11./KG40, 2./ZG1, IV./JG4		Bay of Biscay, Ju- 6; 6+3sh 88C, 1943.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Oblt	Emil	WOLTERS DORF	10	R.Toliver-T.Constable	NJG1	02/06/1942	KIFA.	
Ltn	Horst	WUNDERLICH	10		6./JG51	30/11/1942	MIA.	
Hptm	Ernst	ZECHLIN	10	J.Ledwoch	(8 confirmed?) 4./NJG2, NJG3, 4./NJG5, I./NJG2			8 (Foreman)
Ltn	Alfred	ZEIS	10		1./JG53		POW 1940.	
Uffz	Hermann	AMEND	9	J. Perry	9./JG5	05/08/1944	KIA.	7
Fw	Georg	AMON	9	T.Wood, J. Perry	7. & 9./JG53, 3./JGr.Süd		North Africa, Italia, Many unconf ? 1943.	
Oblt	Friedrich	BARNIKEL	9	J. Perry	JG52			
Hptm	Franz	BAUER	9	J. Perry	JFS5, JG53	09/07/1944	KIA.	
Hptm	Martin	BAUER	9	J.Foreman et al.	Stab III, 7 & 3./NJG1, 11./NJG6, NJG7		Night fighter 1942- 7(Ledwoch); 13 (Perry) 44.	
Fw	Karl	BECKER	9	J. Perry	JG11			
Oblt	Erich	BECKMANN	9	T.Wood, J. Perry	9./JG53	11/09/1942	Desert front, 1941-42. DOW.	
Oblt	Günther	BEHRENDT	9	T.Polak & C.Shores	4./JG2, Stab II./JG2, 11./JG2	14/07/1943	Kanalfront, 1941-43. KIA (B-17).	
Oblt	Friedrich	BELOW	9	P. Watteeuw	7. & Stab III./JG53	24/05/1942	BoB, Channel. KIFA.	
Ofw	Josef	BIGGE	9	T.Wood Claims lists	8, Stab & 2./JG2		Channel, France, 1941-43.	7 (Perry)
Ofw	Paul	BLEYER	9	T.Wood, J. Perry	4, 9 & 6./JG2		N France, 1943-44. POW.	
Oflr	Ludwig	BOES	9	J. Perry	1 & 2./JG54	26/01/1945		
Oblt		BREITFELD	9	J.Foreman et al.	I & 9./NJG5			
Fw	Heinrich	BRUHN	9	G. Rosipal	1./JG54	30/12/1942	MIA.	
Ofw	Wilhelm	BUESCHEN	9		JG6, 5./ZG26, JG7			
Ofw	Adolf Johann	BUHL	9	1 J. Perry	1.(J)/LG 2	27/09/1940	MIA.	6 or 7 ww2 (Kacha)
Fw	Bruno	BUZZI	9	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG5			
Oblt	Otto	BÖHNER	9	P. Watteeuw	II & 6./JG53, 2./JG400		West 1940 to Me-163, end of war.	
Fw	Ernst	CHRISTOF	9	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1./JG26	30/07/1943	KIA.	
Uffz	Rudolf	DAMOSER	9	T.Wood Claims lists	9./JG54	14/03/1942	MIA.	
Ltn	Robert	DENZEL	9	J.Foreman et al.	II & 12./NJG1	26/06/1943	KIA.	
Oblt	Erich	DOBRICK	9	T.Wood Claims lists	6./JG3, 2 & 5./JG11			
Fw	Heinrich	DOERR	9	T.Wood Claims lists	4./JG302, 11 & 12./JG301			6
Uffz	Edgar	DOERRE	9	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9./JG26	08/09/1943		
Uffz	Heinz	ELBRACHT	9		JG5			
Hptm	Willi	ELSTERMANN	9	J.Ledwoch	NJG3, I./JG6	02/02/1945	KIA.	
Ofw	Kurt	EMLER	9	J.Foreman et al.	7./JG300, 1./JG302			7
Hptm	Walter	ENGEL	9	J.Ledwoch, J.Foreman	KG3, 3./NJG5		KIFA.	25 (Toliver); 10
Uffz	Werner	ENGELHARD	9		JG77			
Hptm	Wilhelm	ENSSLEN	9	9 V.Arhipov	4 & 2./J88; 9./JG52, II./JG52	02/11/1940	Bf-109, Spain 38. MIA.	
Obst	Wolfgang	FALCK	9	J.Ledwoch	2. & I./ZG76, ZG1, NJG1		Poland, Danemark; 8(Toliver); 7(Kacha) Nachtjagd great leader.	
Uffz	Martin	FEDGENHAUER	9		JG3			
	Gerhard	FRADRICH	9	(more?)	JG54			
Uffz	Harald	FRENZEL	9		JG3	02/07/1943	KIA.	
Ofw	Erich	FRICKE	9	Web Magnus	2./JG54			
Uffz	Rudolf	FRITZE	9	T.Wood Claims lists	5 & 7./JG52			
Fw	Anton 'Toni'	GAISSMAYER	9		6 & 4./JG300, 7./JG302			
Ltn		GARTEN	9	T.Wood Claims lists	1./NAGr.2			

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Fw	Heinz	GERKEN	9	T.Wood Claims lists	10./JG51	26/07/1941	MIA.	
Uffz	Willi	GREINER	9		4./JG302, 12./JG301			6
Gefr	Friedmann	GRUBER	9		JG11	05/01/1944	KIA.	
Oblt	Erwin	GÜNTHER	9	J.Perry	9./JG52		Bf109G, East, 1945.	
Ofw	Karl	HAISCH	9	J.Foreman et al.	4./NJG3	20/03/1944	KIFA.	19
Ltn	Wilhelm 'Willi'	HALLENBERGER	9	M. Richter	8./JG51, 4./JG302		Bf 109G, Ostfront, Reichsv. 1944.	8
Ofw	Heinz	HANKE	9	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9./JG1		WIA 1944.	
Ltn	Rudolf	HARBORT	9		3./JGr.200, III./EJG2, JG7			
Oblt	Alfred	HEIDEL	9	T.Wood Claims lists	4./JG27	26/12/1944	MIA.	8 (Toliver); 7
Hptm	Alfred	HELDT	9	J.Ledwoch	12 & 7./NJG3	16/12/1944	MIA.	
	Willi	HELLENBERGER	9		JG51			
Oblt	Kurt	HERMANN	9	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1./NJG2		Intruder over England, 40-41. POW 1941.	
Obst	Hans-Joachim 'Hajo'	HERRMANN	9	R.Toliver-T.Constable	J.88; KG4, KG30, NJ Kdo, JG300		Bomber pilot. Wilde Sau and Elbe father.	
Oblt	Guenther	HESS	9		6./JG53	20/03/1943	MIA.	
Fw	Hermann	HOLSTEIN	9	T.Wood Claims lists	2./JG53	28/04/1944	MIA.	
Ofw	Heinrich	HUMBURG	9	T.Wood Claims lists	9./JG26, JG7			6; 7
Maj	Iro	ILK	9	J.Foreman et al.	(6 by night) LG1, I & III./JG300	25/09/1944	Ex-Kampfflieger. KIA.	4 (Ledwoch)
Uffz	Ewald	JANKE	9	J. Perry	(more?, all confirmed?) 7./JG52			8 (Wood)
Ltn	Kurt	JENISCH	9	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5./JG27	26/06/1942	KIA.	8
Ltn	Lothar	KABBE	9	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 7, 6 & 8./JG2			
Ltn		KAEPPLER	9	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 2 & 15./JG5			
Fw	Heinz	KAHL	9	T.Wood Claims lists	4./JG1		KIA.	8 (Wood)
Fw	Franz	KAISER	9	T.Wood, J.Perry	2 & 2.Erg./JG53		POW 1942.	
Oblt	Adolf Waldemar	KINZINGER	9	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 3 & 1./JG54			6
Oblt	Erwin	KOCH	9	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5./JG26, JG51, JG1			
Fw	Gerhard	KOCH	9	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 6./JG300, 1./JG301			7
Ltn		KOHL	9		JG3			
Oblt	Hermann	KOHL	9		9./JG51			
Fw	Heinz	KOPPE	9	J.Ledwoch	(7 confirmed?) 10./NJG3, III./NJG2			7 (Foreman)
Oblt	Hans (Heinz)	KRUG	9	1 J-L.Roba/R.Toliver	5 & 4./JG26		Bf109E, BoF, BoB; PoW 1940.	
Ltn	Hans	KUNERT	9	J. Perry	8./JG53	08/09/1940	Bf109, BoF ace. KIA.	
Fw	Bernhard	KUNZE	9	T.Wood, P.Kacha	1 & 2./JG1	05/01/1944	KIA.	
Fw	Otto	KUTZNER	9	J.Ledwoch, J.Foreman	NJG2, 5./NJG3			
Uffz	Peter	KÖSTER	9	P. Kacha	EJG2, JG7, JV44			7
Hptm	Rudolf	LEUSCHEL	9	R.Toliver, J.Perry	6, 10 & 8./JG26	25/02/1944	FW190A, Kanal. KIA.	
Gefr	Albrecht	LICHT	9	G. Rosipal	6./JG54			
Fw	Erich	LINGENAU	9		StabSt./JG51	20/08/1944	KIA.	
Ltn		LOSSAU	9	T.Wood Claims lists	(confirmed?) 2./NAGr.2			

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Uffz	Wilhelm	MAASSEN	9	T.Wood, J.Perry	(all confirmed?) 5./JG52		Bf109G, Transylvania, 1944.	
Ltn	Gerhard	MAI	9	T.Wood Claims lists	(Lothar?) 1./JG51			
Maj	Wilhelm	MAKROCKI	9	R.Toliver-T.Constable	ZG76, ZG26	21/05/1941	Zerstörer ace. MIA.	
Ltn	Walter	MANHARD	9	P. Kacha	3. & 6./ZG26		Zerstörer ace, 1939-40.	13 (Hickey)
Uffz	Arthur	MENDL	9	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG5			
Ofw	Heinz	MESCHKE	9	T.Wood Claims lists	2./JG77	02/05/1944	KIA.	
Gefr	Paul	MESSMER	9		3./JG51	16/01/1945	KIA.	
Hptm	Harald	MOLDENHAUER	9	J. Perry	KG2, JG3, 12./JG1			
Fw	Rudolf	MOYCIS	9	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 9 & 7./JG27	12/10/1944	KIA.	
Oblt	Viktor	MÖLDERS	9	J. Perry	1./ZG1, 1./NJG1, 2./JG51		Bf110, Bf109, POW 1940.	
Fw	Erich	MÜLLER	9	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?) Stab II./SG2			
Ltn	Hans-Volkmar	MÜLLER	9	T.Wood Claims lists	5./JG53	05/09/1942	MIA.	
Ltn	Rudolf	MÜLLER	9	T.Wood Claims lists	8./JG53	13/07/1942	KIA	8
Uffz	Horst	OBERLANDER	9	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG5	20/07/1943	KIA.	
Fw	Wolfgang	OHL	9		1./JG51	21/12/1944	KIA.	
Uffz	Karl-Heinz	OTTEN	9		6./JG52	10/01/1944	MIA.	
Uffz	Hans	PELINKA	9		JG51			
Ofw	Werner	PETERMANN	9	P. Watteeuw	5./JG77	11/05/2000	Norway, Bretagne, Balkans. POW 1941.	
Fw	Rudolf	PHILIPP	9	T.Wood, J.Perry	12, 5 & 6./JG27	27/05/1944	KIA.	
Uffz	Georg	PISSARSKI	9		JG3			
Fw	Heinz	POLAK	9		8 & 11./JG53			
Ltn	Karl-Heinz	PONEC	9	P.Watteeuw	4./JG3	13/02/1942	Bf-109F, Russia, Malta, 41-42. KIA.	4
Uffz	Fritz	RATHOFER	9	T.Wood Claims lists	3./JG1	30/06/1944	KIA.	
Ltn		RENTZ	9		9./JG11			
Uffz	Wilhelm	ROHLFF	9	J. Perry	JG77			
Obstlt	Hans-Ulrich	RUDEL	9	J. Weal	(519 tanks) 1./StG2, SG2		Tank killer, 2530 missions. Fw190 ace.	11
Ltn	Wilhelm	RUGE	9	T.Wood Claims lists	5./JG53	08/06/1942	MIA.	
Uffz	Kurt	SAUER	9		9./JG53		POW 1941.	
Oblt	Ernst	SCHAEFER	9	J.Ledwoch	2./JG Herrmann, 1./JG300, 2./JG302	29/07/1944	KIA.	
Ltn	Paul	SCHALK	9	J. Perry	JG11			
Fw	Alfred	SCHARL	9	T.Wood Claims lists	2./JG53		MIA 1944.	
Ltn	Rolf	SCHLEGEL	9		4./JG53			
Ofw	Wilhelm 'Willi'	SCHMALE	9	J.Ledwoch, J.Foreman	12.(N)/JG2, NJG1, 3./NJG3			12
Uffz	Rudolf	SCHMIDT	9	T.Wood Claims lists	3 & 5./JG53	04/08/1944	MIA.	
Oblt	Hugo	SCHNEIDER	9	R.Toliver-T.Constable	1./JG27	11/01/1942	KIA.	
Oblt	Peter	SCHOEN	9	J.Ledwoch	3 & Stab I./NJG1	20/10/1943	KIFA.	
	Heinz	SCHOLZE	9		JG52	06/05/1943		
Fw	Robert	SCHRATTER	9	J.Ledwoch	(6 confirmed?) 7 & 9./NJG5	14/06/1944	KIA.	6 (Foreman)
Ltn	Gerhard	SCHULWITZ	9	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8 & 10./JG26	25/03/1945	KIA.	
Oblt	Karl-Heinz	SEELER	9	J. Perry	(more?) KGzbV5, KG40, JG301, 1 & 5./JG302, 3./JG301, 9./JG7	18/03/1945	Wilde Sau ace. MIA.	8; 7 (Wood); 11 (Saintes)

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ltn	Karl-Ludwig	SEEWALD	9		JG3	10/10/1943	KIA.	
Ofw	Alexander	SLOMSKI	9		JG51			
Oblt	Michael	SONNER	9	(more?)	3./JG51	04/04/1943	KIFA.	7
Ltn	Erwin	STAHLBERG	9	T.Wood Claims lists	8 & 7./JG3, JG300, 9 or 11./JG7	14/04/1945	Viermot killer, 43-45. KIA Me-262.	
Fw	Theodor	STEBNER	9		3./JG51, 10./JG5	12/03/1945	MIA.	
Uffz	Werner	STEDDIN	9		JG77	12/08/1942		
Uffz	Hans	STENGLEIN	9		6./JG27			
Hptm	Friedrich-Wilhelm 'Straks'	STRAKELJAHN	9	J. Perry	2.(J)/LG2, JG77, 14.(Jabo)/JG5, 4./SG5, II./SG4	06/07/1944	Fw190 Jabo and Schlacht ace. KIA.	18 (Toliver)
Oblt	Manfred	TISCHTAU	9	J.Ledwoch	(7 confirmed?) Stab I, 6 & 2./NJG5	20/04/1944	KIA.	7 (Foreman)
Fw	Johann	TRENKE	9	J.Foreman et al.	6./KG51			
Maj	Hans	TRÜBENBACH	9	Watteeuw, Perry	I.(J)/LG2, JG52		Acrobatic pilot. Westfeldzug ace. POW 1945.	8 (Saintes)
Uffz	Johann	TWEITMEYER	9		7 & 10./JG77			
Ltn	Karl	VOCKELMANN	9	T.Wood Claims lists	7./JG53	19/05/1943	MIA.	
Ltn	Herbert	VON HOFFER-SULMTHAL	9	J.Weal, J.Perry	LG2, SchG1, 5./SG77, SG10, JG400		Schlachtflieger ace.	
Hptm	Ulrich	VON MEIEN	9	J.Ledwoch	(8 confirmed?) 2./NJG100, NJG200, NJG5			8 (Foreman)
ObstLt	Alexander	VON WINTERFELDT	9	R.Toliver-T.Constable	Jasta20; III./JG52, 3 & 8./JG2, III./JG77	16/05/1942	Ww1. Freikorps. Bf-109 1940-41.	
Ltn	Hans-Dieter 'Hadi'	WEIHS	9	Kacha, Perry	III./Erg.JG2, 3./JG7	18/03/1945	Me-262 jet ace.	8 (Morgan)
Fw	Heinrich-Friedrich	WIEGAND	9	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9./JG5			
Uffz	Hermann	WITT	9	T.Wood Claims lists	5./JG53	06/07/1943	KIA.	
Ltn	Karl	WITZEL	9		JG27		WIA 1942.	
Ofw	Josef	ZIRNGIBL	9	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8./JG26	21/06/1944	KIA.	
Oblt	Lorenz	ANDRESEN	8	J. Perry	9./JG5	20/07/1944	Eastern front, spring 44. KIA.	
Uffz	Walter	ARNOLD	8	J. Perry	9./JG27		Defence of the Reich, 1944.	
Uffz	Heinrich	ASCHE	8	J. Perry	JG54			
Uffz	Fritz	BAER	8	J. Perry	9./JG51		Eastern front, 1941-42.	6 (T.Wood)
Hptm	Hans	BAER	8	J.Foreman et al.	II & 4./NJG3, NJG5	30/12/1943	Night def. of the Reich, 1943. KIA.	12 (Ledwoch)
Ltn		BAHNSEN	8	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG27			
Ltn	Wilfried	BALFANZ	8	J. Perry	I./JG51, JG53	24/06/1941	French campaign. Barbarossa. MIA.	10
Uffz	Eduard	BARTSCH	8	J. Perry	JG3	20/10/1943	KIA.	
Ofw	Eberhard	BAUER	8	J. Perry	7 & 5./JG2, 14./JG77, JG5	28/02/1942	Bf109, Bob, Kanalfont. KIFA.	
Ofw	Johann	BAUER	8	J. Perry	11., 12. & 13./JG3		Viermots killer, 1944.	7 (Wood)
Fw	Karl-Heinz	BECKER	8	J.Foreman et al.	Kdo Welter (10./NJG11), II./NJG11		Me-262 night jet ace. Mosquito killer.	7 (Ledwoch)
Uffz	Robert	BEHRENS	8	J.Ledwoch	NJG100			12
Hptm	Theodor	BELLINGHAUSEN	8	J.Foreman et al.	4./NJG100			7 (Ledwoch)
Ltn	Hans	BERGER	8	Prien, Rodeike via Perry	2, 1 & 3./JG1			8
Uffz	Günther	BERTRAM	8	J. Perry	3, Stab & 1./JG54		Eastern front, 1944.	7 (Wood)

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Hptm	Georg	BEYER	8	D. Caldwell	(1 balloon) 7./JG26		Bf109E, West, BoB. POW 1940.	7 (Perry)
Uffz	Horst	BEYER	8	J. Perry	JG3	11/07/1941	KIA.	
Fw	Herbert	BIERMANN	8	T.Wood, J. Perry	7./JG54, 2./JG1, 5./JG11, 4./JGr.West		East, West, 1942-44.	7 (Wood)
Ofw	Heinrich	BIERWIRTH	8	R.Toliver, J.Perry	5./JG26	27/11/1942	Kanalfont, 41-42. KIA.	
Uffz	Heinrich	BLAUT	8	J. Perry	JG3		POW 1942.	6
Oblt	Friedrich	BROCK	8	G. Rosipal	8./JG54			
Uffz	Helmut	BRUNKE	8		JG51	13/03/1943	KIA.	
Fw	Otto	BRUNNER	8	J. Ledwoch	NJG1, NJG6			
Ltn	Horst	BUDDENHAGEN	8		5./JG3	25/06/1941	KIA.	
Fw	Albert	BURGGRAB	8		1 & 3./JG53			
Oblt	Erwin	BUSCH	8	R.Toliver-T.Constable	10./JG26, 10.(Jabo)/JG54, 10./SKG10, 6./SG4		Fw190 Jabo ace.	
Hptm	Franz	BUSCHMANN	8	J.Foreman et al.	12 & IV./NJG1, IV./NJG3	28/06/1944	KIA.	10 (Ledwoch)
Hptm	Max	CLERICO	8	G. Rosipal	1./JG21, 7./JG54			7 (Toliver-Cons.)
Uffz	Josef	DOBNIG	8	T.Wood Claims lists	JG53, 6./JG51			6
Oblt		DUENKEL	8	T.Wood Claims lists	2./NAGr.4, 2./NAG12			
Ltn	Karl	EBERLE	8	T.Wood Claims lists	2 & Stab I./JG77			
Fw	Rudolf	EISELE	8	T.Wood Claims lists	(2 unconf.?) 8./JG2			6
Fw	Hans	ENGELBRECHT	8	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?) 10./JG2	25/06/1944		
Uffz	Günther	ENGLER	8	J. Perry	4./JG3, JG7			5
Uffz	Albert	ERLER	8	T.Wood Claims lists	5./JG4	24/12/1944		7
Uffz	Heinz	ERREN	8	J.Perry	4./JG51	28/08/1944	Romania 1944. MIA.	
Ofw		ERTEL	8		6 & 5./JG77			
Ltn	Wilhelm	ESSER	8	T.Wood Claims lists	StabSt. & 5./JG53			7
Lt	Armin	ETTLING	8	1 P. Kacha	2./J88; 7./JG2		Bf-109, Spain 38. France 1940.	3 ww2 (Perry)
Fw	Heinz	FEHRE	8	J.Ledwoch	JG300		KIA 1944.	
Fw	Josef	FERNSEBNER	8	J.Perry	8./JG52	09/08/1941	Bf109, 1940-41. KIA Kiev.	15
Fw	Hermann	FISCHER	8	J. Perry		11/07/1943		
Uffz	Rudolf	FLINDT	8	T.Wood Claims lists	4./JG77			
Maj	Heinz 'Allan'	FRANK	8	J. Weal	LG2, SchlIG1, II./SG2	07/10/1944	Schlachtflieger ace, Fw190F.	
Fw	Heinrich	FRANKENBERGER	8	T.Wood Claims lists	4./JG53	19/05/1944	KIA.	
Oblt	Guenther	FRANZ	8	J.Ledwoch	5./NJG1, NJG3, 10./NJG6			
Ltn	Karl	FRENTZEL-BEYME	8	Web Magnus	1./JG21, 7, 1.(Erg) & 9./JG54, JGr.Ost	20/01/1943		
Fw	Helmut	FRIESE	8		7./JG52	19/03/1943	KIA.	
Ltn	Heinz	FUHRMANN	8		JG54, JG7			
Maj	Paul	FÖRSTER	8	J.Ledwoch	2 & I./NJG1	01/10/1944		5 (Foreman)
Oblt	Wilhelm 'Willi'	GASTHAUS	8	P. Watteeuw	4./JG51		Bf-109, BoB, Channel.	9
Oblt	Dieter	GERHARD	8	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG1, JG52			
Ltn	Hans-Joachim	GLASS	8	T.Wood Claims lists	3./JG77			
Fw	Gerhard	GOERLACH	8	T.Wood Claims lists	2./JG54			
Fw	Ernst	HACKL	8	T.Wood, J.Perry	12./JG27	16/12/1943	Bf109 ace, Greece, Ploesti. MIA.	
Ltn	Helmut	HAENSEL	8	T.Wood Claims lists	Stab III & Stab/JG77	13/10/1943		
Fw		HANKE	8	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?) 3./JG11			
Ltn	Joachim	HANSS	8	J.Foreman et al.	1, Stab III, Stab I & 2./NJG5			

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Oblt	Hans	HEIDRICH	8		(more?) JG53, 5 & 6./JG51	12/01/1943	KIA.	
Uffz	Kurt	HEIN	8	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG5, JG11, JG54, JG26			12
Ofw	Rolf	HELBER	8		5./JG51, JGr.Sud	24/10/1942	KIFA.	
Ltn	Lutz-Gottfried	HENGST	8	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?) 9./JG300			
Ltn	Heinz	HOFFMANN	8	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?) 2./JG2			
Ofw	Karl	HOSMANN	8	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?) 2./JG77			
Ltn		HOYER	8	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?) 3./NAGr.4			
Ofw	Anton	HUEBSCH	8		(+120 tanks) StG2, SG2		120 tanks destroyed.	
Hptm	Franz	HÖRNIG	8	J.Perry	JG26, 3./JG28, 9./JG52, I./JG107		Bf109F, Barbarossa.	
Uffz	Ernst	JAECKEL	8	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG26		Bf109, Kanalfont.	
Ltn	Ferdinand	JAHN	8		JG77	24/03/1943	KIA.	
Ltn	Heinrich	JENSEN	8		JG51	06/12/1944	KIA.	
Fw	Alois	JOB	8	Prien-Rodeike	8./JG1, 10./JG11			
Ltn	Hans	JOHANNSEN	8	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./JG26	28/03/1942	Bf109, FW190, Kanal. KIA.	6 (Watteeuw)
Fw	Hans Dieter	JOHN	8		4./JG51	28/10/1940	KIA.	
Uffz	Heinz	JOHN	8		13(?)./JG51	17/10/1941	KIA.	
Uffz	Helmut	JOHNE	8		StabSt./JG51	09/02/1945	KIA.	
Fw	Gottfried	JUST	8	J. Perry	E-Kdo/JGr.Süd, 2./JG1	27/12/1944	MIA.	
Maj	Franz 'Fritz'	JÄNISCH	8	1 P. Kacha	3./J88; 3./JG2, I./JG107, I./JG116, II./JG107		Bf-109, Spain 38.	5 ww2; 7
Ofw	Erich	KAISER	8		4 & 1./JG1			
Uffz	Alfred	KEINATH	8	T.Wood Claims lists	4./JG77			
Hptm	Hans-Karl 'Gigi'	KEITEL	8	J. Perry	I./JG77, I./JG3, Stab I & IV./JG51	26/02/1941	KIA.	6 (Roba)
Uffz		KIENATH	8	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?) 4./JG77			
Uffz	Hans-Jürgen	KILIAN	8	T.Wood, E.Mombeek	8 & 11./JG77	01/01/1945	Italy 1943. KIA Bodenplatte.	
Ltn	Herbert	KIRNBAUER	8		JG52	25/03/1943	KIA.	
Fw	Erich	KOLODZIE	8	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 9./JG54			
Ofw	Erich	KRENZKE	8	T.Wood Claims lists	5 & 6./JG27		POW 1942.	6
Ofw	Eberhard	KROEKER	8		6 & 4./JG302, 3./JG300			
Oblt	Wolfgang	KÜTHE	8	J.Ledwoch, J.Foreman	6./NJG2, 11./NJG1	14/04/1944	KIFA.	
Ltn	Gustav-Adolf	LANGANKE	8	J. Perry	5./JG27	07/10/1941	BoB, East, Libya. KIA.	7 (Roba)
Ltn	Friedrich	LANGE	8	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5 & 6./JG26		KIA.	
Oblt	Werner	LANGEMANN	8		10.(Jabo)/JG53, JG11		POW 1944.	
Oblt	Heinrich	LESCH	8	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG5			
Fhj		LUDWIG	8	J.Foreman et al.	6./NJG101			
Fw		LUHR	8		JG77			
Uffz	Gerhard	LÖBER	8		JG51	11/08/1943	KIA.	
Hptm		MAAK	8	T.Wood Claims lists	(Ernst Maack of JG27?) 8./JG11			
Oblt	Hans-Herbert	MAERTENS	8		(more?) JG51, JG3	09/08/1944	KIA.	
Ltn	Guenther	MARSEFELDE	8	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 7./JG2			
Uffz		MARX	8		JG51			
Uffz	Leander	MAYER	8		(more?) JG51	29/01/1943	MIA.	
Oblt	Alfred	MESSERSCHMIDT	8		JG51	13/07/1943	MIA.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Oblt	Werner	METHFESSEL	8	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2.(Z), 15.(Z) & 14.(Z)/LG1	17/05/1940	Best Bf110 score Polish campaign. KIA.	
Fw	Herbert	MICHAELS	8	T.Wood Claims lists	2./JG51, IV./JG3	18/07/1944	KIA.	5 (Foreman)
Ofw	Günther	MIGGE	8	J.Ledwoch	2./JG300, NJGr.10, 1./NJG11	31/08/1941	West, Russia. KIA.	
Ltn	Johann	MISSFELDT	8	P. Watteeuw	9./JG2, 8./JG51		DVII, 1918.	11 ww1; 3 ww2; 13 ww2
Maj	Dr. Erich	MIX	8	Franks et al.	(+ 2 unconf. ww1) Schlasta 21, Jasta 54; I./JG53, III./JG2, JG1			
Ltn	Wilhelm	MOECKEL	8		8./JG77			
Fw	Otto	MONSKA	8	T.Wood Claims lists	6./JG27	08/05/1944	KIA.	
Uffz	Rudolf	MURAS	8	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?) 8./JG27	29/06/1944	MIA.	
Uffz	Gerhard	MURRA	8	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?) 10./JG51			
Ofw	Hans	MÜLLER	8		1 & 2./JG301			
Fw	Rainer	MÜLLER-HAGEN	8	T.Wood Claims lists	4./JGr.Süd, Sonder Kdo, 3./JGr.200	05/07/1944	Bf109G, S.France.	
Oblt		NICOLAI	8	T.Wood Claims lists	1./NAGr.14			
Oblt	Helmut	NIKLAS	8	J.Ledwoch	(5 confirmed?) 6./NJG1, 6./NJG3	30/01/1944	KIA.	5 (Foreman)
Uffz	Emil	NONNENMACHER	8	J.Foreman et al.	III & 8./NJG2			
Ofhr	Roman	PAINCZYK	8		JG77	27/11/1941	MIA.	
Fw	Alfred	PFEFFER	8	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) Stabst & 10./JG11	14/01/1945	KIA.	7
Ltn	Karl-Heinz	PREU	8	T.Wood Claims lists	Stabst./JG53	27/07/1942	KIA.	
Ltn	Hans	RASPER	8	J.Ledwoch	4./NJG1, 5./NJG2, II./NJG101			7
Ltn	Dietrich	REICHE	8	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?) 3 & 4./JG302, 12./JG301			7
Fw		REICHENBACH	8	J.Foreman et al.	II./NJG11			
Ltn	Alfred	RIHA	8		JG3	28/07/1942	MIA.	
Fw	Bodo	RING	8	Prien-Rodeike	7 & 10./JG27	26/04/1945	KIA.	7
Fw	Helmut	ROSENBERG	8	T.Wood Claims lists	8 & 11./JG77	15/10/1944	MIA.	9, 11
Oblt	Martin	RYSAVY	8	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG26	02/07/1941	Bf-109, West, 1940-41. KIA (Flak).	
Oblt	Carl-Hans	RÖDERS	8	J. Perry	9./JG2	23/06/1941	Bf109, Kanalfrent. KIA.	
Oblt	Gerd	SCHAEDELE	8		6./JG3, 5./JG2			6
Fw	Heinz-Walter	SCHELLNER	8	T.Wood Claims lists	2./JG302, 10./JG301			13
Ltn	Heinrich 'Jan'	SCHILD	8	D. Caldwell	(+ 9 unconf) 2, 10 & 12./JG26			
Uffz	Helmut	SCHIRRA	8		4./JG3		MIA 1943.	
Oblt	Karl-Friedrich	SCHLOSSSTEIN	8	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG77, JG5		Zerstörer pilot, North.	
Ltn	Friedrich-Wilhelm	SCHMIDT	8		JG3	18/04/1944	KIA.	
Oblt	Gottfried 'Gotz' 'Cognac'	SCHMIDT	8	R.Toliver-T.Constable	11 & 9./JG26			
Uffz	Hans	SCHUBERT	8	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG1			
Uffz	Hans-Georg	SCHULTE	8		7 & 8./JG53		POW 1940.	
Ofw	Ernst	SCHULZE	8	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?, more?) 8./JG5			
Ltn	Wilhelm	SEUSS	8	J.Ledwoch, J.Foreman	NJG4, 11 & IV./NJG5		8 Lancasters in a night, 1944.	
Uffz		SIEBERT	8	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 2./NJG5			

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Uffz	Willi	SKREBA	8	T.Wood Claims lists	9, 7 & 10./JG77			
Fw	Leo	SLIWA	8	T.Wood Claims lists	5./JG77	06/07/1944	KIFA.	
Ofw	Herbert	STEPHAN	8		1./JG302			
Oblt	Hermann	STOCK	8	J.Ledwoch	(7 confirmed?) 12./NJG3			7 (Foreman)
gefr	Leo	SUSCHKO	8	P. Watteeuw	4./JG3			16
Ltn	Ernst	TERRY	8	2 P. Kacha	1 & 2./J88; Stab I./JG51	29/10/1940	MIA.	7 ww2(Perry), 6 ww2
Ltn	Gerd	TETTEROO	8		JG51			
Ltn	Heinrich	THUEROFF	8	T.Wood Claims lists	2./JG53			
Ltn	Josef	TOERFER	8		4./JG27, 2./JGr.Süd	11/09/1944		9
Uffz		TSCHIRK	8	T.Wood Claims lists	3./JG11			
Ofw	Lothar	UHLIG	8	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 4 & 6./ZG1			
Uffz	Werner	VILLFORTH	8	J.Foreman et al.	6 & 5./NJG2			7(Ledwoch)
Ltn	Heinz	VOELKER	8	J.Foreman et al.	3 & 2./NJG2	22/07/1941		9 (Wood)
Oblt(d.R.)	Hans-Henning	VON PRITZWITZ UND GAFFRON	8	J. Perry	III./JG77, III./SKG10, II./SchIG2, 3./SG4			7
Obst	Ralph	VON RETTBERG	8	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(+ 12 ground kills) II./ZG26, ZG26, ZG2		Zerstörer ace.	
Oblt	Martin	VON VACANO	8		9./JG53			
	Hans	VON VORHAUER	8		JG1			
Uffz	Hans	VORHAUER	8	T.Wood Claims lists	11, 6 & 2./JG1	10/10/1943	KIA.	
Ltn	Kurt	VOTEL	8	P. Watteeuw	3 & 1./JG2	04/05/1941	Bf-109, West, BoB, Kanal, 40-41. DOW.	9
Uffz	Otto	WALLNER	8		JG51	28/08/1943	KIFA.	
Ltn	Clemens	WALTERSCHEID	8		3./JG2			
Fw	Alfred	WARRELMANN	8		I(Z)/LG1, NJG3		Poland 1939, best Bf-110 score.	
Fw	Erich	WASSERMANN	8	T.Wood Claims lists	7./JG27	22/12/1941	KIFA.	
Uffz	Reinhard	WEISE	8		JG3	29/10/1942	MIA.	
Ltn	Lothar	WERNER	8	P.Watteeuw	8, 4 & 5./JG2	17/05/1943	FW190A, Kanal, Tunisia, France. KIA.	
Flg	Viktor	WIDMAIER	8	T.Wood Claims lists	8, 7 & 9./JG11		WIA 1944.	7
Fw	Kurt	WIEGAND	8		6./JG300			
Ltn	Karl-Heinz	WILKE	8	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?) 2./NAGr.4			
Ofw	Paul	WITTKE	8		JG27		KIA.	
Oblt	Ulrich	WULFF	8	J.Ledwoch	1 & 8./NJG5	16/12/1943	KIFA.	
Ofw	Horst	ZILLER	8		10./JG27			
Fw	Richard	ÜBELBACHER	8	J. Perry	(all confirmed?) 6./JG2		Fw190, Tunisia, 42-43.	5 (Wood)
Ltn	Heinz-Günther	ADAM	7	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG26	20/12/1942	Channel front, 41-42.	5 (Perry)
Ltn	Alfred	AMBS	7	H. Morgan	(more?) II & III./JG7		Me 262 jet ace.	
Ltn	Jakob	ARNOLDY	7	T.Wood Claims lists	4./JG77	15/04/1941	Norway, 1940-41. DOW.	6; 4 (Perry)
Ltn	Gerhard-Alfred	BAERSDORF	7	T.Wood Claims lists	II./JG Herrmann, II./JG300			
Ltn	Hans-Joachim	BAHR	7	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG5	13/07/1942	MIA (AA fire).	
Ltn	Kurt	BELL	7	G. Rosipal	15./JG54	24/12/1944	KIA.	
Oblt	Friedrich	BERGER	7	J. Perry	NJG3, NJGr.10	26/07/1944		

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Hptm	Ludwig	BIETMANN	7	J.Foreman et al.	6 & 5./NJG1	11/02/1942	Night fighter, 1942. KIA.	
Oblt	Hans-Jörg	BIRKENSTOCK	7	J.Foreman et al.	6., I & III./NJG6	19/05/1944	Bf 110 night ace, 42-44. KIA.	9 (Ledwoch)
Ltn	Gustav	BLASY	7	J. Perry	9./JG77	05/05/1943		
Ltn	Wilhelm	BORNHOLT	7		JG3			
Fw	Wolfgang	BRACHS	7	L. Hikey	1./ZG2		Bf110 ace, 1940	
Fw	Josef	BRANDL	7	T.Wood Claims lists	4 & 7./JG27	09/05/1943	MIA.	
Oblt	Wilhelm	BROMEN	7		(76 tanks) StG2, SG151, SG9			6
Oblt	Edmund	BRUCKI	7		JG3	21/07/1942	KIA.	
Fw	Josef	BRUNNER	7	J.Foreman et al.	2./NJG1, 10./NJG6	25/03/1945		8 (Ledwoch)
Uffz	Herbert	BUETTNER	7	T.Wood Claims lists	7./JG77		POW 1944.	
Ltn	Ernst	BUHROW	7		JG77			
Fw	Erich	BUNGERT	7	T.Wood Claims lists	12 & 4./JG54			
Oblt	Eberhard	BURATH	7	J. Perry	1 & 4./JG51, JG1			5+1 unc (Wood)
Uffz	Johannes	BURDA	7	T.Wood Claims lists	3 & 10./JG3			
Fw	Johann	CLAESSEN	7	T.Wood Claims lists	15./JG3	25/12/1944	MIA.	
Gefr	Hans	DAHMEN	7	J. Perry	(more?) 2./JG300			
Ofw	Arthur	DAU	7	P. Watteeuw	1./JG20, 7./JG51		BoB. POW 1940.	
Uffz	Franz	DECKER	7		1./JG52			
Oblt	Richard	DELAKOWITZ	7	J.Foreman et al.	7./NJG4			
Gefr	Hans-Ulrich (Joachim?)	DIEPGEN	7		3./JG54	11/11/1942		
Oblt	Wilhelm 'Willi'	DIMTER	7	J.Foreman et al.	Stab I./NJG1, NJG2	17/09/1942	KIA.	
Oblt	Karl	DOERSCHELN	7	J.Foreman et al.	4 & II./NJG101			
Obst	Alfred	DRUSCHEL	7	H.deZeng-D.Stankey	II./LG2, I./SchG1, SG4.		Schlachtwaffe ace, killed by Flak.	
Hptm	Karl	EBBIGHAUSEN	7	3 R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./J88; 4 & II./JG26	16/08/1940	Spain, West and BoB. KIA 1940.	9; 3 & 8
Hptm	Helmut	EBERSPÄCHER	7	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./LG2, 3./SKG10, KG51, N.Sch Gr20		Fw190A Schlachtfliieger ace.	3 Ledw.
Ofw	Josef	EDERER	7		3./JG53			
Fw	Karl-Heinz	EHLEN	7	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./JG26	29/04/1942	Bf109F, FW190A, Med., Kanal. KIA.	
Fhn	Friedrich	EHRIG	7	P. Kacha	JG7			
Ltn	Gunter	EICHHORN	7	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./JG5		POW, 1943.	5
Uffz	Matthäus	ERHARDT	7		5/JG300		FW-190A8 ace.	
Fw	Erich	ERNST	7		JG53			
Ofw	Josef	FEDERLE	7	J.Foreman et al.	8./NJG6			5
Ofw	Heinz	FLEISCHHACKER	7		12./JG51	24/02/1942	MIA.	
Oblt	Karl	FUEHRING	7		JG51			
Uffz	Rudolf	FUNCKE	7	J. Perry	6./JG77			
Fw	Erich	GASSEL	7		4./JG77	30/12/1942	MIA.	
Uffz	Fritz	GEHRELS	7		11./JG51, 1./JGr.Ost	02/02/1944	KIA.	6
Ltn	Walter	GEISEN	7		JG5	22/06/1943	MIA.	
Hptm	Rudolf	GERMEROOTH	7	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?) 3. & 1./JG3, PsSt Pitomnik	14/10/1943	Bf-109E, West, Russia, 1943-43. KIA.	6
Fw	Norbert	GEYER	7	T.Wood Claims lists	7./JG3	02/07/1944		6
Oblt	Kurt	GOETZE	7	T.Wood Claims lists	8./JG11	06/01/1944	KIA.	
Oblt	Erich	GOLLASCH	7	J. Foreman et al.	6./NJG2, 12./NJG1, 11./NJG5			5
Hptm	Hans	GOTTUCK	7	J. Perry	II./JG301, 9 & Stab III./JG300, JG7			

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Oblt	Fritz	GRAEF	7	J.Ledwoch	(5 confirmed?)	9 & Stab I./NJG4		9; 5 (Foreman)
Obfhr	Benno	GRAMLICH	7		10./NJG3, 2./ZG76, 3./NJGr.10			
Hptm	Heinz	GROSSER	7		JG11, I./JG77			
Uffz	Josef	GRUEBLING	7		JG77		POW 1942.	
Fw	Gerhard	GRZYMALLA	7	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8./JG26		POW 1940.	
Fw	Kurt	GÖRBING	7	J. Perry	2.(J)/LG2, JG77	25/09/1942	KIFA.	6
Ltn	Hans-Georg	GÜTHENKE	7	T.Wood, J.Perry	3./JG11		WIA 1944.	
	Fritz	HAESE	7	(more?)	JG51	26/07/1943	KIA.	
Hptm	Siegfried	HAHN	7	J.Foreman et al.	9./NJG3			
Ltn	Karl-Dieter	HECKER	7		11, 6, 12 & 15./JG3			
Uffz		HEISEL	7	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?)	8./JG52	KIA.	9
Ltn	Albert	HELM	7	D.Karlenko	4./JG3	25/05/1942	Bf-109, Ukraine, Kharkov, 1942. KIA.	
Ltn	Hans-Leopold	HENKEMEIER	7	T.Wood Claims lists		1.(Erg)/JG54	07/09/1941	
Oblt	Eberhard	HENRICI	7	3 Larraz. /Toliver	1./JG26	17/11/1940	He 51, Spain; Bf109E, 1940. MIA.	
Ofw	Erwin	HENTSCHEL	7	R. Steiner	SG2 gunner			
Fw	Karl	HILLER	7		1 & 4./JG52, 10./JG11		POW 1945.	
Fw	Walter	HILLGRUBER	7	T.Wood Claims lists	9 & 7./JG27	17/04/1943	MIA.	5
Fw	Heinz	HIPPER	7	T.Wood Claims lists	9./JG53	22/02/1942	KIFA.	
Ofw	Hermann	HOFFMANN	7	D. Caldwell	4./JG26	17/08/1943		8
Uffz	Heinz	HOMMEL	7	T.Wood Claims lists	13./KG40, 1./ZG1			
Gefr	Herbert	HORSTMANN	7		5./JG77			
Oblt	Walter	HORTEN	7	D. Caldwell	Stab JG26		T.O. Bf109E, BoB.	
Ofw	Werner	HUEBNER	7	P. Watteeuw	4./JG51	12/04/1941	BF-109E, BoB, Kanal. KIFA.	
Fw	Werner	HUSS	7	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?)	4./JG54		
Uffz	Johann	ILLNER	7	P. Watteeuw	4./JG51		West, BoB. POW 1940.	
Fw		JAHNKE	7	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?)	6 & 7./JG77		
Oblt		JANK	7	J.Foreman et al.	6 & 5./NJG3, JG54			6
Oblt	Josef	JANSEN	7	T.Wood Claims lists	2 & 1./JG27	28/05/1944	DOW.	8
Fw	Alfred	JESCHKO	7		JG77	17/08/1941	MIA.	
Uffz	Heinz	JEWORREK	7	T.Wood Claims lists	4 & 12./JG3	20/07/1944	KIA.	
Ofw	Berthold	JOCHIM	7	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG11			6
Fw	Horst	JOHN	7	J.Foreman et al.	2./Kdo Hermann, 2./JG300			6
Oblt	Reinhard	JOSTEN	7		3./JG51	21/04/1942	KIA.	
Uffz	Kurt	JUERGENS	7	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?)	5./JG27		
Ofw	Hans	JUPPNER	7	T.Wood Claims lists	Stab/JGr.Süd, 1./JG11	24/04/1944	KIA.	
Fw	Helmut	KABISCH	7		7./JG27, JG52	01/09/1943	MIA.	
Uffz	Karl-Heinz	KABUS	7	J.Perry	3/JG11			
Oblt	Fritz	KALBER	7	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?)	9./JG11		5
Maj	Herbert	KAMINSKI	7	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./ZG26, I./JG53, II./ZG76		Zerstorer ace, BoB, def. Reich.	
Ofw	Kurt	KARSTEN	7	J.Ledwoch	(6 confirmed?)	7./NJG4, 1./NJG1, 1./NJG6		6 (Foreman)
Fw	Karl	KAUFHOLD	7	Web Magnus	1./JG54	27/09/1941	KIFA.	
Ofw	Werner	KAUFMANN	7		JG53	11/11/1940	MIA.	
Ltn	Walter	KIESLING	7	J.Ledwoch	NJG3	01/02/1945	KIA.	
Oblt	Wolfgang	KNIELING	7	J.Foreman et al.	III./NJG6	07/07/1944		

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ltn	Otto	KOEHLER	7	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 9 & 10./JG300			
Uffz	Franz	KOESTER	7	H. Morgan	EJG2, III./JG7, JV44		Me-262 jet ace, 1945.	
Uffz		KOLLREP	7	J.Foreman et al.	4./NJG100		Nachtjagd, Russia, 1944.	
Ltn	Kuno-Adalbert	KONOPKA	7	J. Perry	7./ZG26		Bf 110 ace.	
Uffz	Benno	KRATZ	7	J.Foreman et al.	3 & 2./NJG6			5
Uffz	Wilhelm	KRAÜTER	7		7./JG1	01/01/1945 MIA.		
Ofw	Wilhelm "Willi"	KROPF	7		III./JG301			1
Oblt	Wilhelm	KRUEGER	7	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) Stab, 2 & 3./JG54			
Gefr	Adalbert	KUHN	7	D.Karlenko	JG3		Bf-109F pilot, Ukraine, 1942. POW.	
Uffz	Guenther	LANGMANN	7		Stab IV./JG51	24/01/1944 KIA.		
Fw	Karl	LAUB	7	R.Toliver-T.Constable	11./JG26	14/12/1944 KIA.		
Uffz	Rudi	LENNHOFF	7	T.Wood Claims lists	4./JG11	10/02/1944 KIA.		
Hptm	Theodor	LINDEMANN	7	R.Toliver-T.Constable	Stab II./JG26, I./JG77, I./JG103		Bf-109, FW-190, West, Libya.	8; 5 (Watteeuw)
Oblt	Fritz	LOOSE	7		4 & 12./JG54, JG7			
Uffz	Manfred	LUEDICKE	7		4./JG77	25/08/1942 KIA.		
Uffz	Heinz	LUEDTKE	7		8./JG3	05/07/1943		
Ltn	Hans-Joachim	LUEPKE	7		1./JG1			
Ltn	Friedrich	MAEDER	7	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 13./KG40			
Fw	Paul	MANG	7		9./JG53			6 (Wood)
Fw		MANNSTETTER	7	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 8, 9 & 12./JG2			
Ofw	Gerhard	MARBURG	7	E.Mombeek	Sturmst.1, 11.(Sturm)/JG3, Stab II./JG4	03/09/1944 Sturm pilot, 1944. KIFA.		
Ofw	Walter	MARGSTEIN	7		6 & 4./JG53	08/07/1941 KIA.		
Ofw	Max	MARTIN	7	D. Caldwell	(more?) 8./JG26		Bf-110, Bf109, BoB.	
Fw	Hans	MEISSNER	7	J. Perry	6 & 9./JG1		WIA 1943.	
Ltn	Karl	MENTNICH	7	T.Wood Claims lists	3 & 4./JG27			5 (Toliver)
Uffz	Fritz	METZLER	7	J.Perry	II./JG52	19/06/1942 KIA (Flak).		
Ltn		MEYER	7	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 9./SG3			
Fw	Wilhelm	MEYER	7	T.Wood Claims lists	(Walter?) 7./JG26			
Oblt	Heinz	MIHLAN	7		(more?, confirmed?) II./JG51			6
Ltn	Bruno	MISCHKOT	7	Toliver, Perry	1 & 3./JG54, 8./JG26, JG3, IV.(Erg.)/JG7		MIA 1945.	5
Fw	Rudolf	MORENZ	7	J.Foreman et al.	5 & II./NJG2			
Ltn	Erich (Eduard)	MUEHLEISE	7	T.Wood Claims lists	6, Stab II & Stab III./JG77		POW 1944.	
	Karl	MUNDING	7		JG5			
Gefr	Gustl	MÜLLER	7		(more?) 11./JG51			
Ofw	Kurt	MÜLLER	7	P. Kacha	3./J88; 3./ZG2		Zerstörer ace. POW 1940.	
	Robert	MÜLLER	7		JG2, JG1			
Fw	Werner	NELTE	7	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?) 1./JG54			8

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ofhr	Herbert	NEUNER	7		2./JG1		WIA 1944.	
Ltn	Max	NIEDERMAYR	7		5./JG77	09/09/1942	MIA.	
Fw	Helmut	NOLTE	7	J. Perry	JG51	17/06/1943	KIA, Flak.	
Obfhr	Erhard	NOLTING	7	T.Wood Claims lists	11./JG3	16/07/1944	DOW.	
Fw	Helmut	NOTEMANN	7		JG53			
Uffz	Horst	OPALKE	7		JG3	20/07/1942	KIFA.	
Fhn	Ernst	PFEIFFER	7	P. Kacha	JG7			
Ltn	Ulrich	PIEPER	7		1./JG77			
Oblt	Hubert	POHL	7	J.Perry, T.Wood	(more?) 1./SG10		Fw190F Schlacht ace, Hungary late 44.	
Fw	Ewald	PREISS	7		6./JG300			
Hptm	Walter	PRUES	7	J.Ledwoch	(6 confirmed?) 7./NJG1	04/08/1944	KIA over Denmark.	6 (Foreman)
Fw	Johannes 'Boulette'	RATHENOW	7	T.Wood Claims lists	10 & 1./JG1	03/11/1943	KIA.	6
Fw	Rudolf	RAUHAUS	7	T.Wood Claims lists	6./JG1	31/07/1944	KIA.	
Ltn	Karl	RECHBERGER	7	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, all confirmed?) 12./NJG3			5 (Foreman)
Ltn	Fridolin	REINARTZ	7	T.Wood Claims lists	4./JG3	06/08/1944	KIA.	
Ltn	Hans	REISER	7		4./JG3	10/07/1943	KIA.	
Ofw	Robert	REISER	7	Prien	7 & 10./JG3			
Fw	Theodor	REITER	7	T.Wood Claims lists	5./JG53		WIA 1943.	
Oblt	Elmar	RESCH	7	P.Watteeuw	3./JG2, 11./JG1		France, 1942-44.	
	Günther	REY	7		JG2, JG1			
Ltn		RICHTER	7	J.Foreman et al.	4./NJG100			
Uffz	Ernst	RICHTER	7	P.Kacha, J.Perry	(approximate) I./KG(J)54		Me 262 ace, def. Reich, 1945.	6
Fw	Erwin	RIECHEY	7	P.Watteeuw	3./JG2	24/07/1941	Bf-109E, BoB, Kanal. KIA.	
Ltn	Heinrich	RUDOLPH	7	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG11	11/12/1943	MIA.	
Fw	Karl-Heinz	RUSACK	7		5./JG300			
Uffz	Robert	SAUBER	7		JG51	14/07/1943	KIA.	
Fw	Karl	SCHAUENBERG	7		4 & 7./JG300			
Uffz	Reinhard	SCHAUSTEN	7		10./JG51	03/07/1944	KIA.	
Hptm	Rudolf	SCHEFFEL	7	R.Toliver-T.Constable	(+ 50 tanks) I./ZG1, ZG26		Zerstörer ace, Stalingrad.	
Ltn	Hans	SCHMEIDER	7	M. Morozov	9./JG77	11/10/1941	Bf-109, Crimea, Donets, 1941.	
Ltn	Hans	SCHMEIDLER	7		JG77	11/10/1941	KIA.	
Fw	Otto	SCHMID	7	T.Wood Claims lists	2./JG11			
Fw	Karl-Heinz	SCHMIDT	7	E. Mombeek	Sturmst.1, 11./JG3	03/08/1944	FW190 Sturm ace, 1944. MIA.	
Ofhr	Wolfgang	SCHMITZ	7	T.Wood Claims lists	Stab/JG27			6
Oblt	Georg	SCHNEIDER	7	T.Wood Claims lists	3./JG21			6
Fw	Erich	SCHOPPER	7		JG3	15/08/1942	KIA.	
Ltn	Alfred 'Bubi'	SCHREIBER	7	J.Perry, P.Saintes	EKdo262, 1./Kdo.Nowotny, JG7	26/11/1944	Me-262, first jet ace of all time. KIFA.	5 (Morgan)
							Fw190 ace.	
Uffz	Ernst	SCHRÖDER	7	J. Perry	5 & Stab II./JG300			
Ltn	Walter	SCHÖN	7	J.Foreman et al.	3 & I./NJG1			
Oblt	Hans-Georg	SCHÜTZE	7	J.Foreman et al.	4./NJG2			
Ofw	Hermann	STAHL	7	T.Wood Claims lists	3./JG77			
Oblt	Otto 'Stotto'	STAMMBERGER	7	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9 & 4./JG26		WIA 1943.	8; 6 (Caldwell)

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Fw	Gerhard	STAROSTE	7		2./JG77	18/03/1945	KIA.	
Obfhr	Bruno	STEINS	7		2./JGr.Ost, 6./JG52	22/01/1945	KIA.	
Uffz	Helmut	STIEGLER	7		4./JG1	12/05/1944		6
Ofw	Johannes	STOLZ	7	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?, 2 pilots?) 9 & 10./JG2			
Ltn	Johannes	STRASSNER	7	J.Foreman et al.	2./NJG2			8
Ofw	Georg	STROEBELE	7	T.Wood Claims lists	8./JG3			6
Fw	Armin	STUMPF	7		JG77	07/09/1941	KIA.	
Fw	Fritz	TAUBE	7		8 & 9./JG77, JG7	25/03/1945	Ex-transport pilot. KIA.	
Ltn	Helmut	TIEDMANN	7		2./JG3		POW 1940.	
Ofw	Hans	TILLY	7	J. Perry	3 & 9./JG2	07/07/1941	Bf109, West, BoB, 6 (Watteuw) Kanal. KIA.	
Oblt	Rudolf	TREPTE	7	J.Perry	9./JG52	03/08/1943	Bf109G, Ukraine 43. KIA.	
Uffz	Heinz	VOGT	7		JG77			10
Oblt	Wolf	VON BÜLOW	7	J. Perry	(more?) 5./JG2	23/02/1943	FW 190A, Tunisia, 1943.	
Ltn	Bernhard	VON HERMANN	7	T.Wood Claims lists	8./JG5			
Oblt	Hermann Freiherr	VON KAPP-HERR	7	T.Wood, J.Perry	Stab/JG3	24/04/1944	Bf 109G, 1944. KIA.	
Uffz	Willi	WEBER	7		JG51	16/10/1944		
Ltn	Fritz	WEGNER	7	J. Perry	6./JG1, II./JG1, JG7			6
Ltn	Hermann	WEIHE	7		NJG100	19/04/1945	KIA.	
Ltn	Eberhard	WENNINGER	7		(more?) JG51	16/04/1943		
Fw	Werner	WIEGAND	7	T.Wood Claims lists	2./JG1	29/03/1944	KIA.	
Fw	Edmund	WIELAND	7	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 12./JG27		WIA 1944.	5
Uffz	Egbert	WILLENBRINK	7		5./JG53			
Fw	Hans	ZACHER	7	T.Wood Claims lists	3./JG51	17/10/1944		6
Fw	Karl	ZEDDIES	7		5./JG51	26/03/1943	KIA.	
Uffz	Joachim	ZELLER	7	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9./JG26, JG7			
Oblt	Hans-Jörg	ZIMMERMANN	7	P.Saintes	8./JG52	01/09/1941	Bf109, Barbarossa. KIA.	6 (Perry)
Hptm	Harald	ZIMMERMANN	7	L. Hikey	3./ZG2, I./ZG26, 3./ZG2, III./ZG1	22/12/1942	Bf110 ace.	
Ltn	Igor	ZIRKENBACH	7		1./JG27			5 (Wood)
Ofw	Heinz	ALBRECHT	6	Prien/Rodeike via Perry	5./JG11	02/05/1945		
Fw	Günther	ALLMENRÖDER	6	J. Perry	3./JG1, 6./JG51		Bf-109, Tunisia, 1943.	
Ltn	Peter	ANDEL	6	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./JG26			
Uffz		BAIER	6	J.Foreman et al.	6./KG51		Kampfwaffe ace, Western front, 1944.	
Fw	Josef	BAUER	6	3 J. Perry	1./J88; JG3	09/09/1940	Bf-109, Spain 38. MIA.	
Ltn	Albin	BECK	6	T.Wood, J. Perry	12./JG3, 8./JG53			
Oblt	Hans-Joachim	BECK	6	J.Foreman et al.	6 and II./NJG101			7 (Perry)
Uffz	Alfred	BEINE	6	T.Wood, J. Perry	11 & 14./JG54	23/12/1944	Eastern front, 1944. MIA.	
Oblt	Jakob	BENDER	6	J. Perry	ZG76, NJG1, NJG101			
Ltn	Siegfried	BENZ	6	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6./JG26	24/12/1944	KIA (Tempest).	7
Oblt		BERGER	6	J.Foreman et al.	2./NJG3		Nachtjagd, 1944.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ltn	Hans	BERTHEL	6	Perry, Saintes	2./JG52		Bf109, 1940. POW.	
Uffz	Werner	BIESMANN	6	J. Perry	JG52	04/12/1943	KIA.	
Fw	Heinz	BIRKIGT	6	E. Mombeek	7./JG26, Sturmst.1, 3./JG11	25/08/1944	MIA.	5 (Perry)
Hptm	Guenther	BISCHOFF	6	J. Perry	JG300, JG7			
Ltn	Rolf	BISCHOFF	6	T.Wood, J. Perry	10./JG2	23/02/1945	KIA (P-47s).	
Uffz	Christoph	BLUM	6	J. Perry	1./JG302; 9./JG301			
Oblt	Rolf	BOCKEMEYER	6	J. Perry	NJG1, NJG5			
Oblt	Paul	BOHN	6	J. Perry	NJG2			
Oblt	Rolf	BOKEMEYER	6	J.Foreman et al.	8./NJG1, 3./NJG5			7 (Ledwoch)
Uffz	Hermann	BOLL	6	J. Perry	JG3	12/12/1942	MIA, Russia.	
Lt	Karl	BOLTE	6	J. Perry	10. and 12./JG3, 1./JG27	20/04/1944		
	Karl	BOTTGE	6		JG7			
Uffz	Kurt	BRANDT	6	J. Perry	JG77		POW, 1942.	
Ofw	Gottlieb	BRAUN	6	T.Wood Claims lists	7./ZG26		Zerstörer ace, 1943.	
	Wilhelm	BRAUNS	6		NJG2			
	Wilhelm	BROCKERHOFF	6		NJG3			
	Heinz	BRÜCHER	6		JG51	31/01/1944		5
Oblt	Erich	BUCHHOLZ	6	P.Watteeuw	2./JG3, 5, 6 & 9./JG1, 3./JG101		Bf-109, Kanal 41, Normandy 44.	
	Lothar	BUSSE	6		JG51			
Fw	Franz	BÜSEN	6	T.Wood, J.Perry	7./JG27	09/06/1944	Bf109, Tunisia, Aegean, Normandy. KIA.	
Oblt	Günther	BÜSGENS	6	J.Perry	1./JG52	12/10/1940	Bf109E, 1940. POW.	
Oblt	Fritz	CARSTENS	6	T.Wood Claims lists	7./NJG1, 9./NJG5			
Oblt	Herbert	CHRISTMANN	6	J. Perry	1./JGr.Süd, 11./JG11	20/08/1944	Bf 109T pilot, def.Reich, 1943- 44.	
		CLAUSSEN	6	Web Magnus	JG3			
Fw	Kurt	CLEMENS	6	T.Wood Claims lists	8./JG3	27/01/1945		
	Willi	DESINGER	6	T.Wood	JG3			
Ofw	August	DILLING	6	T.Wood Claims lists	6 & 8./JG3			
				(more?, 2 different pilots?)				
Fw	Paul	DRAEGER	6	T.Wood Claims lists	5./JG3			
Obfhr	Gerhard	DREIZEHNER	6	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG11	09/04/1944		
	Kurt	DROESSLER	6		JG5	10/04/1944		
Uffz	Otto	DUERKOP	6	T.Wood Claims lists	1 & 4./JG54			
Fw		EBERT	6	T.Wood Claims lists	9 & 7./SG3			
Oblt	Rolf	EBHARDT	6	J.Foreman et al.	8./NJG1			8 (Ledwoch)
Ltn	Bruno 'Benno'	EDER	6	T.Wood Claims lists	9, 11 & 2./JG2			
Ltn	Theo	EICHER	6	T.Wood Claims lists	4./JG2			
Uffz	Heinrich	EICKHOFF	6		9./JG27	23/08/1944		
Ofw	Bruno	EIKMEIER	6	J.Foreman et al.	2./NJG1	04/09/1943	KIFA.	10 (Ledwoch)
Oblt	Peter	EMMERICH	6	(more?)	II/TrG186, 12 & 4./JG51			
Ltn	Horst	ERTMANN	6	T.Wood Claims lists	II./JG1			
Ltn	Helmut	FAHLBUSCH	6	J.Scutts	3./ZG76	30/04/1940	Zerstörer ace, Norway, KIA.	
Uffz	Kurt	FALTIN	6	T.Wood Claims lists	2./JG1, 5./JG11	01/07/1944		
Oblt	Max-Bruno	FISCHER	6	T.Wood, J.Perry	4 & II./JG3		Bf 109, France, 1944.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ltn	Wilhelm	FLEGEL VON FARNHOLZ	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?)	6 & 7./JG2	26/11/1943 KIA.	
Obfhr	Michael	FRASCH	6	T.Wood Claims lists		1./JG3		3
Uffz	Hermann	FREITAG	6			5./JG3		
Uffz	Heinz	FRESIA	6	P. Kacha		1./ZG76	Zerstörer ace.	
Fw	Hugo	FUETSCHER	6	J.Foreman et al.		12 & 2./NJG3		
Ofhr	Lothar	FÖDISCH	6	J. Perry		6./JG300	07/10/1944 Fw190A-8 ace.	5
Uffz	Alfred	GAEDICKE	6	T.Wood Claims lists		3./JG11		
Fw	Josef	GAERTNER	6	R.Toliver-T.Constable		8./JG26	POW.	
Ofw	Franz	GAPP	6	P. Taghon		8./LG1, III./KG6, IV./KG6, 8./KG(J)6	Ju-88, Me-262, 41-45.	
Oblt	Lothar	GERLACH	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?)	1./JG5, 9./JG6	01/01/1945	5
Ofw	Herbert	GIESECKE	6	J. Foreman et al.		3./NJG3		7
Ofw	Vincenz	GIESSÜBEL	6			2./NJG2, 14./KG40	Bay of Biscay, Ju-88C, 1942.	5
Ltn	Wolfgang	GLOERFELD	6	T.Wood Claims lists		4./JG11		
Uffz	Fritz	GOEHMANN	6			8./JG53	14/04/1944	
Hptm	Heinrich 'Heinz'	GOTTLOB	6	R.Toliver-T.Constable		1./JG26	Bf109F, Kanalfont, 1941. WIA.	26
Obst	Walter	GRABMANN	6	7	V.Arkipov	J/88; I.(Z) and V.(Z)/LG1, ZG76, JG234	L.Conдор ace, Zerstörer ace.	6 Spain (Toliver); 17
Ofhr		GRAEB	6	T.Wood Claims lists		6./ZG26, 6./ZG1		
	Alois	GRAF	6			JG51		
Fw	Leopold	GROISS	6	T.Wood Claims lists		8 & 12./JG2		
Fw	Heinz	GRUEBER	6	P.Watteeuw		11./JG2, 5./JG53	Bf109G, Kanal, Tunisia, def.Reich.	
Fw	Toni	GUTWENIGER	6	Prien	(more?)	10./JG77		
Ltn	Ernst	GÜNTHER	6			10./JG27		
Ltn	Wolf	GÜTTER	6	J. Foreman et al.		3./NJG3		
	Willi	HABSPIEL	6			JG52		
Oblt	Otto	HAHN	6			1./LG2, JG77		
Oblt	Gottfried	HANNECK	6	J.Foreman et al.		6./NJG1		
Oblt	Hans	HARTIGS	6	R.Toliver-T.Constable		2 & 4./JG26	POW 1944.	7
Uffz		HAUNKELD	6	T.Wood Claims lists		3./NJG100		3
Oblt	Richard	HAUSMANN	6			8./JG54		
Ofw	Roman	HEIMBACH	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?)	9./JG52		
Ltn	Bodo	HELMS	6			7./JG5	05/08/1942 MIA.	
Fw	Ernst	HENNING	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?)	1./JG2		
Hptm	Horst	HENNING	6	J.Ledwoch		KG77, NJG3	07/10/1944	5 Toliv.; 7
	Heinz	HERKENHOFF	6			JG53	12/06/1942	
Fw	Wilhelm	HERMES	6	T.Wood Claims lists		2./JG2		
Uffz	Helmut	HERZOG	6			10./JG51		
Uffz	Robert	HEUER	6	T.Wood Claims lists		8./JG51, I./JG3, JG7		
Oblt	Johannes	HIENDLMAYR	6			11./NJG3		
Ltn	Otto-Heinrich	HILLEKE	6	R.Toliver-T.Constable		Stab II./JG26	26/06/1940	
Oblt		HIRN	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?)	2./NAGr.5, 1./NAGr.32		
Ofhr	Georg	HOEHN	6	R.Toliver-T.Constable		JG5		
Uffz	Heinrich	HOEHNISCH	6			1./JG53	POW 1940.	
	Hans	HOGER	6			JG77		
Uffz	Gustav	HORN	6			4./JG77	21/08/1942 MIA.	
Ltn		HROMADNIK	6	J.Foreman et al.		9./NJG4		2
Hptm		HUCK	6	J.Foreman et al.		2 & 12./NJG3		

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ltn	Friedrich	HUMER	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?) 1 & Stab I./JG3			
Fw		JANKE	6	J. Perry	JG3			
Fw	Erwin	JANKE	6	J. Perry	(more?) 11./JG51			
Oblt	Heinrich	JESSEN	6	R.Toliver-T.Constable	Stab I./JG26	10/01/1944	FW190A, Westfront. KIFA.	
Fw		JÄGER	6	T.Wood Claims lists	5./JG3			
Oblt		KADLEIK	6	J.Foreman et al.	3./NJG4		Nachtjagd 1944-45.	
	Simon	KASTERMULLER	6		JG53			
Hptm	Otto	KATH	6	P. Watteeuw	Stab I./JG20, Stab III./JG51, Stab/JG54		Bf-109, BoF, BoB, 1 Russia, 40-43.	
Oblt	Dieter	KEHL	6	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4 & Stab II./JG26	25/02/1944		
Uffz	Erich	KELLER	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 5./JG4			5
Uffz	Helmut	KEUNE	6	E.Mombeek	Sturmst. 1, 11./JG3, 14./JG3	14/01/1945	Sturm pilot, 1944. KIA.	
Ltn	Rolf	KICKERT	6		10./JG51	19/11/1942		
Ltn	Wolfgang	KIESEL	6		9./JG51	08/03/1944		
	Hermann	KIRSCH	6		JG53			
Oblt	Willi	KLEIN	6	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG53	05/07/1943		
Fw	Walter	KLÖTZER	6	Prien-Rodeike	2./JG27	05/04/1945		
Uffz	Karl	KNICHEL	6	T.Wood Claims lists	8./JG53			
Ofw	Leopold	KNIER	6	J. Perry	JG5, JV44			5
Fw	Leopold	KNIER	6	T.Wood Claims lists	3./JG27			
	Hermann	KNIEWASSER	6		JG3	17/07/1941		
Uffz	Fritz	KOAL	6		6./JG27			
Ltn		KOBERT	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 9 & 10./JG300			
Uffz	Robert	KOCH	6	T.Wood Claims lists	8 & 7./JG77	08/08/1944		
Ltn	Oskar	KOESTLER	6	J.Foreman et al.	10./NJG1			
Ltn	Karl	KOLB	6	1 P. Kacha	JG53	28/02/1943	KIA.	7 ww2
Uffz	Kurt	KOMOROWSKI	6	P. Saintes	5./JG52	30/07/1943	Bf109G, S.Russia, 5 (Perry) 1943. KIA.	
	Heinrich	KOPPERSCHLAGER	6		JG53			
Ltn	Walter	KRIEGER	6		6./JG51	25/05/1941		
Ofw	Fritz	KRUESE	6	J.Foreman et al.	3./NJG1			
Fw	Hans	KUEHNEL	6		4./JG3	23/05/1942	KIFA.	
Fw	Hans	KUEHNEL	6	T.Wood Claims lists	11./JG3			
Ogfr	Werner	KURBISS	6		Stab III./JG51			
Uffz		LECHNER	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(confirmed?, Alois Lechner?) 4./JG300			
Fw	Hans	LEHMANN	6		4./JG1			
Ltn	Bernhard	LEONARDY	6	J.Perry	1./JG52		Bf109, Barbarossa.	
Ltn	Ludwig	LICHA	6	T.Wood Claims lists	3./JG77			7
Fw	Albert	LINDENSCHMID	6	T.Wood Claims lists	3 & 9./JG1			
Ltn	Heinrich	LOENNECKER	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) NJ Kdo., 1./JG Hermann, 1./JG300			
Ltn	Waldo	LOESCH	6	Prien	Stab I./JG3, VFS 1./JG27			5 (Wood)
Ofw	Wilhelm	LORENZ	6		3./JG11			
Fw	Josef	LOREY	6	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG2			
Ltn	Friedrich	LÜDECKE	6	J. Perry	JG5	21/01/1943		

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Hptm	Rudolf	LÜDER	6		Stab & Stab IV./JG5			
Fw	Heinz	LÜLWES	6		5./JG51			
Ofw	Wilhelm	MACKENSTEDT	6	R.Toliver-T.Constable	6./JG26	30/07/1943	Bf109F, FW190A, Kanal. DOW.	
Ltn		MAHAL	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, all confirmed?) 3./JG54			
Uffz	Willibald	MALM	6		12./JG26			
Uffz	Alfred	MANNCHEN	6		1 & 16./JG27, JG77, JG11	01/01/1945		
Gefr	Guenther	MARSCHHAUSEN	6		5./JG77	13/08/1941		
Ofw	Paul	MARX	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?) 4 & 7./JG2			
Fw	Alfons	MITTERMAIER	6		9./JG51	18/07/1943		
		MÜLLER	6		JG51			
	Hans	MÜLLER	6		JG5	17/07/1944		
	Herbert	MÜLLER	6		JG301, JG7			
Ltn	Hermann	MÜLLER	6	J.Foreman et al.	Erg & Stab III./NJG2			
Oblt	Kurt	NECESANY	6	P. Kacha	13 & 14./KG40, 2 & Stab I./ZG1	14/02/1944	Bay of Biscay, Ju- + 2 unconf.; 9 (Wood) 88C, 1942-43.	
Ofw	Alfred	NEUBERGER	6	T.Wood Claims lists	Stab II & Stab/JG11			
Uffz	Otto	NIEMAYER	6	T.Wood Claims lists	4./JG77			
Ltn	Horst	NITZ	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 11./JG2			5
Oblt	Heinrich	OSSWALD	6	T.Wood Claims lists	4./JG77			
Gen	Theo	OSTERKAMP	6	R.Toliver-T.Constable	MFJ I, MFJ II; JG51	01/01/1975	Albatros ace, 1917. Bf-109 ace, 1940.	24+8; 2+3unconf ww2
Uffz	Bruno	OSTROWITZKI	6	T.Wood Claims lists	2./JG3			
Fw	Ernst	OTTERBACH	6	L. Hikey	3./ZG2		Bf110 ace, 1940.	
Fw	Robert	PATAN	6		13./JG27	29/12/1944		5
Uffz	Gerhard	PHILIPP	6	T.Wood Claims lists	6./JG77			
Fw	Erich	PILZ	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 6./SG10			
Oblt	Robert	PLEWA	6	J.Foreman et al.	8, 9, I & 2./JG300			
Ofw	Rainer	POETTGEN	6	T.Wood Claims lists	3./JG27			7
Uffz	Bela	PREISLER	6	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG5		POW 1943.	
Uffz		QUATEMBER	6		2 & 3./LG2			
Ofw	H.	RAAB	6		14./JG3			
Uffz	Erich	RAHNER	6		7./JG51			
Hptm	Hans-Wilhelm	REICKE	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?) 2./ZG1, 14./KG40			
Oblt	Ekke-Eberhard	REINBRECHT	6		2.(J)/LG 2, I./JG77			
Oblt		REINWALD	6	T.Wood Claims lists	9./JG3			
	Heinz	RESSEL	6		JG3			
Fw	Ernst	RIEPE	6		9./JG27	19/07/1941		
Fw	Frany	RITSCHER	6	T.Wood Claims lists	4, 10, 11, 2./JG11			
Uffz	Peter	ROHDE	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 7./JG5			
Hptm	Kurt	ROSENKRANZ	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 3./JGr.152, 8./ZG26			
Hptm	Frank-Werner	ROTT	6	T.Wood Claims lists	3./JG53, 7./JG27, II./JG77			5
Uffz	Johannes	RUNGE	6	G. Rosipal	4. & 6./JG54			
Ltn	Hartmut	RYLL	6	T.Wood, E.Mombeek	(+ 1 unconf with Me-163) 2./JG77, EKdo 16, 1./JG400	16/08/1944	Bf-109, Italy 43. Me-163 pilot 44. KIA.	7

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Uffz	Horst	SACK	6	T.Wood Claims lists	8./JG54			
Hptm	Rudolf	SCHARFENBERG	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 5./JG300			
Uffz	Kurt	SCHIEBELER	6		(3 with Me-163) JG54, 1./JG400, JG7		Me-163 pilot, 1944.	
	Georg	SCHILLER	6		JG3			
Uffz	Fritz	SCHMIDT	6	J.Perry	JG77	04/11/1941		
Ltn	Heinz	SCHMIDT	6	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG27	28/06/1941	Bf-109E, Libya, 1941. KIFA.	
Ltn	Hermann	SCHMIED	6	T.Wood Claims lists	11./JG3	10/02/1944		
Ltn	Hans	SCHMITZ	6	J.Foreman et al.	I & 4./NJG1			
Ltn	Heinz	SCHNABEL	6		1 & 2./JG3		POW 1940.	
Uffz	Hans-Joachim	SCHOELZ	6	T.Wood Claims lists	12./JG3			
	Otto	SCHREIBER	6		JG52			
Ofw	Bruno	SCHULZ	6	T.Wood Claims lists	4./SG77			
Uffz	Egon	SCHULZ	6	T.Wood Claims lists	11./JG3			
Ofw	Horst	SCHULZE	6	T.Wood Claims lists	9, 4 & 8./JG11			
Fw	Fritz	SCHÜLER	6	T.Wood Claims lists	8 & 12./JG2	01/01/1945		
	Horst	SCULTE	6		JG11			
Ltn	Kurt	SIDOW	6	J. Perry	9./ZG26	07/10/1940	Bf110 Zerstörer ace, 1940. KIA.	10 (Hickey), 3
Ltn	Fritz	SIMME	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 15./JG5(or JG52)			
	Horst	SMIATIK	6		JG52	04/06/1943		
Obfhr	Erich	SOMMAVILLA	6	Prien	Stab I./JG53			
Ltn	Gerhard 'Gerd'	SPRENGER	6	C.Archambault-J-L. Roba	1./JG3	21/05/1941	Bf-109 ace, France, 1940-41. Zerstörer ace.	
Ofw	Fritz	STAHL	6	P. Kacha	4./ZG26		Bf109, Me 262 reco pilot, 42-44.	
FhjOfw	Friedrich	STANNERK	6	P. Saintes	4.(H)/14, 4.(H)/12, 2./NAG11			
Uffz		STEIGLER	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?) 4./JG1			
Uffz	Robert	STELLFELD	6	T.Wood Claims lists	5./JG1			
	Guenther	STENDEL	6		JG52			
Ofw	Willy	STEPHAN	6		JG52, 1./JG27			
Ltn	Heinz	STICKEL	6		9./JG51	12/01/1944		
Ofw	Oskar	STRACK	6	Perry, Saintes	1./JG52	26/10/1940	Bf109E, BoB 40. MIA.	
Obt	Gerhard 'Gerd'	SUWELACK	6	T.Wood, J.Perry	Stab II, 10 & Stabst./JG27, JG7			
Ltn	Hans-Ulrich	TARTSCH	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 8 & 10./JG2			
Ltn	Otto	TECHNER	6	J.Foreman et al.	11 & IV./NJG1			
Obt	Paul	TEMME	6	J.Perry, C-J.Ehregardt	1./JG2		Bf109E, 1940. POW.	
Obt		THÖRL	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 1./NJG4			5
Obt	Friedrich	THÖRL	6	J.Foreman et al.	1./NJG4			
	Willi	TRABERT	6		JG27			
Ltn	Franz	TROWAL	6	T.Wood Claims lists	8./JG77	15/07/1944		
Uffz	Heinrich	VANDEWEERD	6	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG26	25/02/1945	FW 190 ace, Kanal, def. Reich. KIA.	
Ltn	Karl-Heinz	VOLLKÖPF	6		9./NJG1			

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ltn	Egon Graf	VON BEISSEL VON GYMnich	6	E.Mombeek, T.Wood	JG3, 5./JG77	07/08/1943	Tunisia, Sicily, 1943. KIA.	8 (Perry)
Oblt	Hokan	VON BÜLOW	6	G. Rosipal	9./JG54	13/05/1942		
Ltn	Ernst	VON JOHANNIDES	6	T.Wood Claims lists	7./JG27, 9./JG53, 5./JG1			
Fhr	Rolf	VON LILIENHOFF	6	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG5			
Ltn	Heinrich	VON SCHWERDTNER	6	T.Wood Claims lists	2./JG53	07/02/1942	KIFA.	
Hptm	Erich	VON SELLE	6	J. Perry	II./JG27, II./JG3, I./JG54, JG26			7
Ltn	Fritz	WEGNER	6	Prien-Rodeike	(more?) VFS 1./JG27			
Uffz	Leopold	WEINBERGER	6	J.Foreman et al.	7./NJG4			
Ofw	Gustav	WEIPPERT	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 2./NAGr.4			
Ltn	Gottfried	WEIROSTER	6		Stab/JGr.Süd, JG11	26/11/1943		
	Albert	WESSEL	6		JG77	01/11/1941		
Fw	Paul	WIELEBINSKI	6	T.Wood Claims lists	7./JG3	25/06/1944		
Ltn	Heinz	WIEST	6	P.Watteeuw	3./JG77, 12./JG54	05/06/1941	Bf-109, Poland, West, 39-41. KIFA.	
Ltn	Heinz	WILBERG	6	J. Perry	2./ZG2, NJG1, III./NJG4			
Uffz	Hermann	WILKE	6		2./JG27			
Oblt		WITZLEB	6	J.Foreman et al.	7 & Stab III./NJG1			
Fw	Harald	WOJNAR	6	J. Perry	8./JG3, JG52			
Ltn	Hermann	WOLF	6		Stab I./JG53			
Fw	Wilhelm	WUERTZ	6		12./JG26			
Oblt	Othmar	ZEHART	6	E.Mombeek	Sturmstaffel 1, 11.(Sturm)/JG3, 7.(Sturm)/JG4		Sturmstaffel ace, 1944.	5
Uffz	Kurt	ZIEGENFUSS	6		3./JG51, JG1	22/04/1944		
Ofw	Kurt	ZIEMANN	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 3./SG4			
Ofhr	Guenther	ZILLING	6	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 9./JG54			
Ltn	Hans-Joachim	AHLERT	5	OKL+Prien via J. Perry	6./JG77, 1./JG27	04/05/1944	Bf-109G, def. Reich 1944. KIFA.	
Uffz		ALTMANN	5	J.Foreman et al.	2./NJG4			
Gfr	Friedhelm	AMELUNG	5	J. Perry	(more?) JG2			
Uffz	Kaspar	AMHAUSEND	5	J. Perry	JG2	15/09/1940	KIA.	
Hptm	Werner	ANDRES	5	J.Perry-P.Watteeuw	Stab II./JG27, JG3		Bf-109E, West, 1940.	
Ltn	Paul	ANGST	5	Prien via J. Perry	12./JG3			
Gefr	Walter	APPEL	5	T.Wood, J.Perry	8 & 9./JG27	14/06/1944	Aegean, Balkan sectors, 1944.	
Maj	Fritz	AUFHAMMER	5	J. Perry	JG301			
Uffz	Alois	AUTH	5	J. Perry	5./JG300	07/10/1944		
Ofw		BALDOS	5	T.Wood Claims lists	7./JG5		Finland, 1944.	
Uffz	Heinz August	BARTH	5	T.Wood, J. Perry	7./JG53	12/07/1943	Italy, 1943. KIA.	3
Uffz	Karl-Heinz	BASTAM	5	J. Perry	(more?) JG2			
Uffz	Alfons	BAUER	5	J. Perry	JG51	08/08/1941	MIA (Flak).	
Ltn	Erwin	BAUMGARTEN	5	Prien-Rodeike	1./JG27, 5./JG27	30/03/1945	Defence of the Reich, 1944.	6 (Perry)
Ltn	Richard-Ewald	BAUMGARTEN	5	D.Savic-B.Ciglic	2./JG21, 15.(Kroat)/JG52	20/11/1941	Bf-109, Ukraine, Croatian unit. KIA.	
Fw	Albrecht	BAUN	5	J. Perry	JG53	25/08/1940	MIA.	
Ltn	Benno	BECHSEL	5	J. Perry	JG52			
Ofw		BECKER	5	T.Wood Claims lists	8 & 7./JG2		Western front.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ltn	Bernhard	BECKER	5	C-J. Ehrengardt	2./KG(J)54		Me-262 ace, 1944-45.	
Ltn	Walter	BECKER	5	J. Perry	JG5, JG3	02/11/1944	KIA.	
Uffz		BEGUSCH	5	J. Perry	JG52, JG1 (?)			
Fw	Hans	BELL	5	J. Perry	JG2			
Ltn	Ruediger	BELLING	5	J. Perry	I(J)/LG2, JG77	16/04/1943		
Uffz	Ludwig	BERTRAM	5	J. Perry	JG11			
Oblt	Ernst	BEUTELSPACHER	5	J. Perry	6./SG2, SG1		KIA 1944.	
Uffz	Alfred	BILEK	5	J. Perry	3./JG3			
Fw	Alfred	BINDSEIL	5	T.Wood, J. Perry	6./JG1	20/07/1944	MIA (Spitfires).	
Uffz	Gerhard	BIRKE	5	J. Perry, P.Watteeuw	4./JG26	17/05/1943	FW190A, Kanalfront, 42-43. KIFA.	4 (Caldwell)
Flg	Georg	BLECH	5	T.Wood, J. Perry	5./JG1	26/11/1944	KIA.	
Uffz	Alfred	BLECK	5	J. Perry	9./JG54	04/01/1943	Russia, 1942. KIA.	
Ltn	Heinz	BOCK	5	J. Perry	NJG101, NJG1			
Oblt	Paul	BOEHN	5	R.Toliver-T.Constable	4./NJG2	26/06/1941		6
Fw	Joseph	BOESSENECKER	5	T.Wood Claims lists	9./JG5			
Fw	Kurt	BOHN	5	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG26	25/04/1942	Bf109F, FW190A, Kanalfront. KIA.	
Ltn	Heinz	BOLZE	5	J. Perry	II./JG2	24/06/1941	Bf 109 ace. KIA.	
	Hans-Jurgen	BORCHERS	5		JG3			
	Karl	BORN	5		JG1, JG27	09/09/1940		
Fw	Oskar	BORN	5	T.Wood Claims Lists	5 & 9./JG11			
Uffz	Karl Heinz	BORNEMANN	5	T.Wood Claims Lists	3./JG54	30/11/1941	MIA.	
Obf	Hans-Joachim	BORRECK	5	D. Caldwell	(+1 unconf?) 5./JG26	06/11/1944	MIA.	6
Uffz	Franz	BOZICEK	5	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG5			
Uffz	Josef	BRANDT	5	T.Wood Claims lists	10./JG3			
Fw	Martin	BRENDEL	5	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG2			
Ltn		BRINKMANN	5	J.Foreman et al.	7./JG Hermann, 9./JG300, I./JG301			
Fw	Erwin	BRUHNS	5		9./JG51			
Fw	Wilhelm 'Willi'	BRUNNER	5		4./JG51	03/04/1942	KIFA.	
Uffz		BRÜCHER	5	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?) 3./JG54			
	Günther	BUCHHOLZ	5		JG1			
Obfhr	Horst	BUCHHOLZ	5		7./JG51			
Uffz	Rolf	BUCK	5	J. Perry	9. & Stab/JG77		One of last aces of war.	
Fw	Karl	BUGAJ	5	T.Wood Claims lists	11./JG1			
Uffz	Hans-Joachim	BURKEL	5	T.Wood Claims lists	8 & 11./JG27			
Uffz	Herbert	BUSCHMANN	5	J.Perry	JG51	05/08/1941	MIA.	6
Fw	Albert	BUSENKELL	5	T.Wood Claims lists	3./JG27			
Fhn	Robert	CANARIS	5	T.Wood+Prien			Greek origin.	
Hptm	Friedrich-Franz	CRAMON-TRAUBADEL (von)	5		I & Stab./JG3		POW 1942.	
Hptm		DECKER	5	J.Foreman et al.	6./NJG3			
Ltn	Willi	DEUPER	5	T.Wood Claims lists	13./KG40		Bay of Biscay, 1942-43.	
Ltn	Christof	DEZIUS	5	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?) 6./JG2			
Uffz		DIESPERGER	5	T.Wood Claims lists	II & 6./JG54			
Ltn	Gottfried	DIETZE	5	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2 & 7./JG26		Bf-109, Kanalfront, 1941.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Uffz	Hans	DIRKSEN	5	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8./JG26	21/09/1943		2
Uffz	Werner	DOERING	5	T.Wood Claims lists	1 & 12./JG27	28/05/1944		
Ltn	Hans	DOYE	5		II./JG27, JG51			
Hptm	Johann	DREHER	5	T.Wood Claims lists	6./NJG3			
Uffz	Hermann	DUERR	5		4./JG302, 12./JG301			
Oblt	Fritz	EDELMANN	5	T.Wood Claims lists	(+ 1 unconf.) I./JG2, JG2			6
Ofw	Johannes	EDMANN	5	R.Toliver-T.Constable	8./JG26	21/03/1944		
Uffz	Otto	EHMKE	5	P. Watteeuw	8./JG3	23/05/1942	BoB. KIFA.	
Ltn	Kurt	EICHLER	5	P.Watteeuw	2./JG3	16/04/1942	Bf109, West, Kanal. KIA.	
Oblt	Christian	EICKHOFF	5	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG26, I./JG2	26/01/1943		
Fw	Franz	ELLES	5	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG27		Bf109, BoB, Libya. POW, 1941.	
	Rudi	ELSNER	5		JG51			
FhjFw	Dieter	ERICHSEN	5		NJG4, 11./NJG6			
Oblt	Wilhelm 'Willi'	ESCHE	5	T.Wood Claims lists	1 & 2./JG301			
Ofhr	Hans-Joachim	FAST	5	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG26	07/03/1943	KIFA.	
Ltn		FEHRE	5	T.Wood Claims lists	5./NJG3			6
Ltn	Siegfried	FISCHER	5		3./JG53			
Ofw	Georg	FLEISCHMANN	5	P. Kacha	3./ZG76	30/04/1940	Bf-110 ace, Norway, KIA.	
Fw	Helmut	FRAASS	5		3./JG53			
Ltn		FRANK	5	J. Perry	Stab II & 4./JG11			
Hptm	Max	FRANZISKET	5		JG5, I./ZG1		Bf110 pilot, Eastern front.	
Uffz	Eramus	FROESCHMANN	5	T.Wood Claims lists	8 & 11./JG53			
Uffz	Hans-Jürgen	FRÖHLICH	5	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG26	24/04/1942	West, BoB, Kanal. Killed AAA.	
Ofw		FRÖS	5	T.Wood Claims lists	5 & 6./ZG26			
Ltn	Kurt	FUCHS	5	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG27			
Uffz	Erich	FÜHRMANN	5	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5./JG11			
Oblt	Eberhard	GARDIEWSKI	5		6./NJG2, 12./NJG1			
Hptm	Helmut	GAUL	5	J. Foreman et al.	I./NJG6			
Fw	Franz	GAWLICK	5	T.Wood Claims lists	9 & 2.Erg./JG53			
Ltn	Harald	GEBHARDT	5	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?) 2./JG2			
Uffz	Heinz	GEHRKE	5	D.Caldwell, J.Perry	11./JG26		Bf109G ace, West, 1943.	4
Uffz	Georg	GEIDES	5	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?) 3./JG52			
	Max	GEISSLER	5		JG52			
Uffz	Heinz	GERBER-SCHULZ	5	T.Wood, E.Mombeek	5./JG5, 5 & 4./JG77	12/04/1944	North Russia, Italy, 1942-44. KIFA. POW 1940.	
Uffz	Wilhelm	GHESLA	5		2./JG53			
Uffz	Rolf	GREISSINGER	5		3./JG52			
Uffz	Josef	GRIMM	5	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG27		POW 1942.	
Oblt	Fritz	GROSSER	5	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?) 2./JG11			
Ltn	Otto	GROTHER	5	G. Rosipal	4./JG54	02/11/1940	MIA.	10
Uffz	Hans	GRUEBERT	5	G. Rosipal	1./JG54			
Lt	Josef	GRUMM	5	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG27			
Ltn	Wilhelm 'Willi'	GUTERMAN	5		2./ZG1, 14./KG40			
Uffz	Josef	GUTH	5	J. Perry	JG54			
Ofw	Horst	GÖTZ	5	P. Watteeuw	5./JG3	29/10/1940	Bf-109E, West, BoB. KIFA.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Oblt	Karl	GÖTZE	5	J. Foreman et al.	(1 shared) 13.(Z)/LG1, 8./NJG1			
Fw	Otto	HAAS	5		1./JG27	23/02/1944		
Ltn	Julius	HAASE	5		3./JG53	15/09/1940		
Oblt	August	HACHTEL	5	R.Toliver-T.Constable	EBK16, JG400, 2./JG1			
Hptm	Alfred	HAESLER	5		NJG1, 1./NJG4			
Ltn	Gerhard	HANF	5	T.Wood Claims lists	9./JG77, JG1			
Ltn	Ulrich	HANSHEN	5	P. Kacha	15./KG40, 3./ZG1	07/06/1944	Zerstoerer ace.	
Uffz		HANSWIRTH	5	T.Wood Claims lists	8./JG52			
Ltn	Walter	HARJES	5	J.Foreman et al.	Kdo Hermann, Stab I./JG300			
	Hans	HARMS	5		JG53			
Hptm	Hans-Jobst	HAUENSCHILD	5	T.Wood, J.Perry	3./JG2, 8./ZG2, 10./SKG10	10/09/1943	Fw190A Jabo pilot, Tunisia.	
Ltn	Hans-Joachim	HAYESSEN	5	T.Wood, J.Perry	7./JG27	22/06/1944		
Ofhr	Hubert	HECKMANN	5		9./JG1, JG7			
Uffz	Theo	HECKMANN	5	(+1 German Ar-196 forced down)	7./JG27			
Ltn	Bruno	HEGENAUER	5	T.Wood Claims lists	1 & Stab/JG26, 3./JG53			
Gefr	Joseph 'Sepp'	HEIM	5	H. Morgan	1./JG7	10/04/1945	Me-262 jet ace, 1945.	
Uffz	Guenther	HEINIG	5	T.Wood Claims lists	10 & 13./JG3	24/08/1944		
Uffz	Dietrich	HEINRICHS	5		4./JG77			
Fw	Gerhard	HEINZ	5	P.Watteeuw	6./JG2		Bf109, Kanal; FW190, Tunisia. KIA.	
Uffz	Emil	HEINZELMANN	5	J.Foreman et al.	8./NJG1			
Ofw	Erich	HEITMANN	5	J.Foreman et al.	1 & 2./NJG3			
Hptm	Helmut	HENZ	5	T.Wood Claims lists	4./JG77			
Fw	Herbert	HERRE	5	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG302			6 (1 with JG300)
Uffz	Werner	HERTERICH	5	T.Wood Claims lists	7./JG77	11/06/1944		
Fw	Heinz	HERZIG	5		4./JG51	25/01/1942	MIA.	
Uffz	Heinrich	HEUSER	5	R.Toliver-T.Constable	2./JG26		POW 1944.	
Ltn	Walter	HICKE	5	T.Wood Claims lists	7./JG53			
Oblt	Joachim	HINKELMANN	5	T.Wood Claims lists	9./JG27, 3./JG3	24/04/1944		
Uffz		HINZ	5	T.Wood Claims lists	9./JG3			
Ltn	Ernst-Ewald	HITTLER	5	J.Foreman et al.	3./NJG1			
Fw	Fritz	HOBUSCH	5	J.Foreman et al.	7 & 4./NJG2			
Uffz	August	HOELSCHER	5		Stab II./JG301, JG7			
	Friedhelm	HOESCHEN	5		JG51, JG302	08/05/1944		
Uffz	Julio	HOFFMANN	5		3./JG53		POW 1943.	
Uffz	Walter	HOLKER	5		5./NJG5			
Fw	Albert	HOLLAND	5	J.Perry	10./JG11, ? 1./JG52			
Fw	Josef	HOLZMANN	5	T.Wood Claims lists	1./ZG26			
Uffz	Hans Walter	HOPFER	5		11./JG51, S.Kommando OKL	12/01/1944		4
Ofw	Kurt	HOPPE	5	T.Wood Claims lists	8./JG27			
Fw	Johannes	HOYER	5	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?) 6./JG3			
Fw	Herbert	HUBATSCH	5	J.Foreman et al.	NJG1, 5./NJG5, NJG6			9; 6
Ltn	Arndt-Richard	HUPFELD	5	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG53, 2./JGr.200			
Uffz	Friedrich	JACOBS	5	T.Wood Claims lists	6./JG51	25/01/1945		
Ltn		JAHN	5	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?) 3./JG5			
Ltn	Guenther	JAHN	5	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?) Stab III & Stab/JG2			

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Uffz	Julius	JAKSCH	5		3./JG3			
Oblt		JANK	5	J.Foreman et al.	1./NJG200			
Oblt	Hans-Joachim	JÄNKE	5	J. Perry	JG1, JG7			
Uffz	Josef	KAISER	5	T.Wood Claims lists	9./JG27	12/06/1944		
Fw	Karl	KAMPE	5	T.Wood Claims lists	5 & 4./JG27	19/04/1944		7 (Wood)
	Gottfried	KAYL	5		JG53	29/10/1944		
Ltn	August	KAYSER	5	J.Foreman et al.	1 & I./NJG100			25 (Toliver)
Ltn		KEHRBERG	5	J.Foreman et al.	3./NJG102			
Oblt	Wilhelm	KEIDEL	5	2 P. Kacha	2./J88; JG52	25/07/1940 KIA.		0 ww2 (Perry)
Fw		KIRCHHOFF	5	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?) Stab I & 3./JG1			
Uffz	Günther	KIRCHNER	5	T.Wood Claims lists	5./JG1			
	Otto	KIRSTEN	5		JG3			
Uffz	Johannes (Hans?)	KITTELMANN	5	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?) 9./JG51	26/01/1942		
Ofr	Erich	KLEIN	5	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG5			
	Hans	KLEIN	5		JG77	25/08/1942		
Uffz	Alfred	KLEINERT	5	T.Wood Claims lists	7 & 9./JG53	04/08/1944		
Ltn	Herbert	KLOTZ	5	T.Wood Claims lists	4 & Stab II./JG11			
Uffz	Hartmut	KLOTZER	5	T.Wood Claims lists	7./JG53	14/11/1942		
Gefr	Adolf	KLÄRNER	5	M. Richter	(more?) 8./JG51, 4./JG302	24/08/1944 Bf 109G, Russia, def.Reich, 1944. KIA.		
Uffz	Karl-Heinz	KOCH	5		4./JG3			
Uffz	Max	KOLSCHEK	5	T.Wood Claims lists	(+ 2 unconf.) 6 & 4./JG1			4
Ltn	Franz	KOPLIK	5	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 9./JG1			
Fw	Wilhelm	KOPP	5	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 9./JG52			
Oblt	Eugen	KOTIZA	5	T.Wood Claims lists	JG26, 4./JG1			
Uffz	Gerhard	KOTT	5	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) 10./JG3, 6./JG4			
Ltn	Herbert	KOWALSKI	5	R.Toliver-T.Constable	3./JG27			
Ltn	Rudolf	KRAFFSCHICK	5	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG27	18/09/1940		
	Karl	KRAFT	5		JG1, JG7			
Ltn	Max	KREIL	5		Stab I & 4./JG301			
Oblt	Hans	KRIEGEL	5	J. Perry	ZG76; IV./JG5		Fw 190A, 1942.	
Fw	Willi	KRUG	5		1./JG3	21/11/1942		
Fw	Siegfried	KUETTNER	5	T.Wood Claims lists	11 & 14./JG3			
Fw	Hans	KUGLER	5	J.Foreman et al.	5./JG300			
Ltn	Siegfried	KUHRKE	5	T.Wood Claims lists	8./ZG26		Bf 110 ace, BoB.	
Uffz	Hans	KURZ	5		1 & 5./NJG2			4
Fw	Karl-Heinz	KUTZERA	5	T.Wood Claims lists	9./JG1, Jasta Helgoland (JG11)	18/07/1944		
Uffz		KÖNIG	5	J.Foreman et al.	9./NJG3			
Ltn	Thomas	KÖPF	5	T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?) Stab I./JG2			
Uffz	Bernhard	LAMPRECHT	5		2./JG53	01/04/1945		
Oblt	R.	LANDAU	5	J.Foreman et al.	1./NJG100			
Ltn	Hans-Herbert	LANDRY	5		2./JG3	23/09/1940 POW.		
Hptm	Gerhard	LANGE	5	R.Toliver-T.Constable	JG6			
Fw	Georg	LEHMANN	5		2./JG1, JG27	30/08/1940		
	Walter	LEHN	5		JG51	20/07/1943		
Ofr	Manfred	LEISEBEIN	5	J.Perry, P.Saintes	JG52		Bf109G, E.Prussia 1944.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Uffz	Gerhard	LIEBEZEIT	5	T.Wood Claims lists	10 & 13./JG54			
Ltn	Karl-Friedrich	LIEDTKE	5	T.Wood Claims lists	4./JG77	20/06/1943		
Hptm	Horst	LIENSBERGER	5	J. Vasco	Off. 4 (last by V.(Z)/LG1 collision)		Bf110 pilot, BoF, BoB. KIA.	
Fw	Guenther	LIERSCH	5	J.Foreman et al.	11 & 4./NJG3, 11 & IV./NJG6			7 (Wood)
Hptm	Frank	LIESENDAHL	5	E. Obermaier	(official?) JG53, 6.(Jabo), 13, 10.(Jabo)/JG2	17/07/1942	Jabo ace, Bf109. KIA.	50 (Toliver)
Ofw	Friedrich	LINDELAUB	5	R.Toliver, J.Perry	4 & 1./JG26		FW190, Kanal, 42-44.	
	Karl-Hermann	LION	5		St.G.1, SG101			
Ltn	Guenther	LOMBERG	5		3./NJG6			
Oblt	Gottfried	LOOS	5		4./JG3	25/10/1942		
Ltn	Heinz	LUEDEMANN	5		8./JG77	10/03/1943		4
Uffz	Richard	LUTZKA	5	R.Toliver-T.Constable	9./JG5			
Uffz	Oskar	LÖFFLER	5	J. Perry	JG3	07/05/1943		
Ltn	Heinz-Guenther	LÜCK	5		1 & 2./JG1			
Ofw	Franz	LÜDERS	5	D. Caldwell	6./JG26		POW 1941.	
Hptm	Eberhardt	MAETZKE	5		8./JG1			
	Vinzenz	MAGERN	5					
Ltn	Kurt-Werner	MARTIN	5		3./JG51	07/07/1944		
Uffz	Paul	MARTIN	5	J. Perry	7./JG27			
Oblt	Kurt	MARTINEK	5	J.Foreman et al.	9./NJG4			
Hptm	Otto	MATERNE	5	J.Foreman et al.	4 & Stab II./NJG4			
Fw	Adelmar	MATZDORF	5		8./JG3	26/10/1942		
		MAUL	5		JG5			
Ltn	Walter	MAURER	5	1 P.Kacha, J.Perry	J/88; Stab I./ZG2, KG6		Zerstörer ace. POW.	6 ww2
Flg	Arnim	MEHLING	5	T.Wood Claims lists	7./JG51			6
Fw	Gerhard	METT	5	T.Wood Claims lists	10./JG301			
	Guenther	METZNER	5		JG11			
Uffz	Bernhard	MEYER	5	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?) 3./JG52			
	Erich	MEYER	5		JG301			
Uffz	Hans	MIKOLEIT	5		6./JG51			
Uffz	Kurt	MOELLERKE	5	T.Wood Claims lists	4 & 7./JG3		POW 1944.	
Ltn	Gustav	MOHR	5	J.Foreman et al.	2./NJG11			
Uffz	Werner	MOSER	5	T.Wood Claims lists	8./JG1			
Fhr	Otto	MUEHLEISEN	5	T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?) 7./JG54			
Uffz	Fritz	MUSCHTER	5	T.Wood Claims lists	4./JG53	08/11/1941		
Ltn	Dieter	MUSSET	5	J.Foreman et al.	5./NJG1		Ace in a night. 'Elbe' pilot, survived.	
Ofw	Heinz	MÜLLER	5	A. Weir	III./JG300, Schl'Elbe'			
	Hugo	MÜLLER	5		JG300, JG102, SKdo Elbe			
Ltn	Gerhard	MÜLLER-DÜHE	5	R.Toliver-T.Constable	7./JG26	18/08/1940	Bf109E, West, BoB. KIA.	
Ltn	Hans	NITZSCHE	5	T.Wood Claims lists	7 & 6./JG27	06/06/1943		
	Walther	NONN	5		JG77	03/12/1941	KIFA.	
Ltn	August	NORZ	5	T.Wood Claims lists	(Jakob?) 8./JG5			
Ltn	Fritz	NÄCHSTER	5	T.Wood Claims lists	(confirmed?) 2./JG51			
	Heinz	OBST	5		JG3	03/01/1943		
Fw	Kurt	OPITZ	5		5./JG53		POW 1945.	3 (Wood)
Fw	Heinz	PAEHLER	5	T.Wood Claims lists	2 & 8./NJG1			

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Uffz		PAHLER	5	J.Foreman et al.	8./NJG1			
Uffz	Gerhard	PANKALLA	5	T.Wood Claims lists	7./JG3	11/07/1944		
Hptm	Wolfgang	PATHO	5		10./JG53	04/12/1944		
Ltn	Hans-Werner	PAULISCH	5	T.Wood Claims lists	8./JG54	04/11/1941	MIA.	
	Georg	PAVENZINGER	5		JG51			
Fhr	Oswald	PEJAS	5		Stab IV./JG27			
Ltn	Siegfried	PFLITSCH	5		6 & Stab II./JG51			
	Richard	PHILIPP	5		JG7			
Ofhr	Gerhard	PIEL	5	T.Wood Claims lists	5./JG300			1
Uffz	Rudolf	PINTSCH	5	T.Wood Claims lists	11./JG3	03/03/1944		
Ltn	Otto	PISSOT	5	T.Wood Claims lists	2./JG54, 11./JG3	03/08/1944		
Ltn	Joachim	PLASS	5	J.Foreman et al.	1./NJG5	14/02/1945		+5
Uffz	Gerhard	POEDSCHK	5	T.Wood Claims lists	12./JG51			
				(all confirmed?)				
Fw	Heinz	POHLANDT	5	P. Watteuw	1.(J)/LG2	20/02/1941	KIFA.	
Uffz	Walter 'Poldi'	POLSTER	5	R.Toliver-T.Constable	11./JG26			
Ofhr	Rolf	PRIGGE	5	H.Morgan	Stab IV & 4./JG7		Me-262 pilot, 1945.	
Maj	Dieter	PUTTFARKEN	5	J.Ledwoch	5./KG51	23/04/1944	Former bomber pilot; Me-410 ace.	
Fw	Gerhard	QUERENGAESSER	5	T.Wood Claims lists	8./JG2			
Obfhr	Walter	RABENSTEIN	5	T.Wood Claims lists	10./JG27	27/06/1944		
		RANEU	5		NJG100			
Uffz	Kurt	RATHMANN	5		8./JG52			
Fw		RAUER	5	J.Foreman et al.	9, 2 & 3./NJG1			6
Oblt	Hermann	REESE	5	J.Foreman et al.	2./NJG1			
Uffz	Walter	REICHENBERGER	5		2./NJG2			3
	Gerhard	REIHER	5		JG52, JG3, JG7			
Ltn	Leonard	REINICKE	5	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG302, 9./JG301			
				(all confirmed?)				
Hptm	Alex Graf	RESSUGIER DE MIRAMONT	5	J.Foreman et al.	1./JG300, 1./NJG5, 1./NJG1		Last ace of war.in Europe.	
Uffz	Günther	REY	5		JG54, 14 & 3./JG26			4 (Caldwell)
Uffz	F.	RICHTER	5	T.Wood Claims lists	1./JG1			
Fw	Richard	RICHTER	5	J.Foreman et al.	10./NJG3, III./NJG2			
Hptm	Hors	RIEMANN	5	C-J. Ehrengardt	1./JG51	10/12/1942		
Ltn	Eckardt	ROCH	5	R.Toliver-T.Constable	5 & Stab II./JG26			
Oblt	Guenther	ROGGE	5	J.Foreman et al.	12 & 2./NJG3, III./NJG2			
Uffz	Karl-Ulrich	ROHDE	5	T.Wood Claims lists	5./JG77			
	Werner	ROSE	5		JG3	14/11/1942		
Obstlt	Jürgen	ROTH	5	T.Wood Claims lists	9./JG2			2
				(3 ground kills?)				
	Heinrich	RUHL	5		JG53			
Oblt	Georg	RULAND	5	T.Wood Claims lists	3./JG54	04/06/1941		
				(all confirmed?)				
Ofw	Dieter	RUSCHE	5	T.Wood Claims lists	2./JG302			6
				(all confirmed?)				
Oblt	Oskar	SAAR	5		15./JG27			
Ofw	Franz	SANDER	5	Vasco & Wood	7 & 8./ZG26		Bf110 pilot, 1940-41, probably ace.	2 (Wood)
Uffz	Gustav	SARZIO	5	J.Foreman et al.	6./NJG1			
Uffz	Guenther	SATTTLER	5	T.Wood Claims lists	2./JG52			
				(all confirmed?)				
		SAUDER	5	J. Perry	JG51	07/04/1945		

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2	SPAIN	SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ltn	Arthur	SCHACHT	5		T.Wood Claims lists		4./JG27			
Oblt	Paul-Georg	SCHAFFRATH	5		T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?)	5./JG300			
Ltn	Werner	SCHALDT	5		T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?)	1 & Stab I./JG52, 2./JGr.Ost			
Ofw	Horst	SCHELLACK	5		T.Wood Claims lists	(2 balloons)	1./NAGr.5		Bf109G reconnaissance pilot, 1944.	
Oflr	Friedrich-Wilhelm	SCHENK	5		T.Wood Claims lists		2./JG300			
Oflr	Alfred	SCHENKELBERG	5				7./JG54			
Oblt	Helmut	SCHEUBER	5				1./JG51			
Uffz	Heinrich	SCHEUCHENPFLUG	5				5./JG53	22/08/1941		
Ltn	Manfred	SCHEUNPFLUG	5		J.Foreman et al.		1./NJG3			
Ofw		SCHLEMZINGER	5		T.Wood Claims lists	(more?)	9./JG11			
Fw	Heinrich	SCHLOMANN	5		T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?)	4./JG54			
Fw		SCHMITZ	5				2(J)/LG2			
Fw		SCHNEIDER	5		T.Wood Claims lists		6./JG11			
	Otto	SCHNEIDER	5				JG77			
Fw	Alois	SCHNOLL	5		T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?)	8./JG2			
Fw		SCHOENROCK	5		T.Wood Claims lists		4./JG1			
	Heinz	SCHONFELDT	5				JG3			
Fw	Siegfried	SCHUBERT	5		P.Laureau + T.Wood	(unconf?)	EKdo 16, 1./JG400	07/10/1944	Me-163 top scorer, 0; 3 1944. KIFA.	
Gefr	Rudolf	SCHUMMER	5				4./JG53			6
Ltn	Joachim	SCHYPEK	5				2./JG76, JG54			
Ltn	Botho	SOMMER	5		P.Kacha, J.Perry		9. & Stab III/ZG76		Zerstörer ace, 1940. POW	7 (Vasco)
Ltn	Herbert	SOUKUP	5		T.Wood Claims lists		Stab II & 6./JG53		POW 1942.	
Ltn	Anton	STANGL	5		T.Wood Claims lists		2./JG76, JG54			
Fw		STEINBACH	5				1.(J)/LG2			
Ltn	Ulrich 'Uli'	STEINHILPER	5		J.Perry		3./JG52		POW 1940.	
Ltn		STIEBLER	5		T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?)	8./JG52			+5
	Ernst	STOCKHOWE	5				JG53	09/01/1944		
Ltn	Siegfried	STOFFEL	5		T.Wood Claims lists		1./JG1	23/06/1944		
	Fritz	STROHLEIN	5				JG51	07/09/1940		
Ltn	Edgar	STRUCKMANN	5		T.Wood Claims lists		5./JG77			
Ofw	Wilhelm 'Willy'	SZUGGAR	5	5	V.Arkipov		1./J88; 10.(N)/JG26, 3./JG54		Bf-109, Spain 38-39.	9 (Toliver)
Fw	Adolf	TABBAT	5		R.Toliver-T.Constable		10./JG26			6
	Helmut	TAUBERT	5				JG77			
	Werner	TEEGLER	5				JG3	04/11/1942		
Oblt	Rudolf E.	THUN	5		J.Foreman et al.		6./NJG5, 9./NJG6			7 (Ledwoch)
Uffz	Henri	TIEDEMANN	5				2./JG11			
Ofw	Fritz	TIMM	5		T.Wood Claims lists		12 & 9./JG1	28/05/1944		
Ofw		TREPTAU	5		T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?)	2./JG1			4
Ltn	Werner	TREUSCH	5		J.Foreman et al.		6./JG300			
Ltn	Heinz	TROEGER	5		T.Wood Claims lists		4./JG1			
Ofw	Hans	UMBACH	5				3./JG1, JG27	27/06/1941		
Hptm	Werner	URSINIUS	5				3./JG53, 2.Erg./JG53, 3./Erg.Süd			

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2	SPAIN	SOURCES	DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Ofw	Ulrich	VEH	5		J.Foreman et al.		3./JG300			
Oblt	Erich	VIEBAHN	5		T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?)	3./JG51, 2./JGr.Süd			
Fw	Dietrich	VOGEL	5		T.Wood Claims lists		3./JG77			
Oblt	Wilhelm-Erich	VOLKMANN	5		T.Wood Claims lists		2./JG54, 16./JG3			
Uffz	Fridolin	VOLKMER	5				1.(J)/LG2			
Ltn	Wolf-Dieter	VON COESTER	5		J.Perry		4./JG52	23/03/1943	Bf109, Kanal, Russia. MIA.	
Hptm	Wolf-Heinrich	VON HOUWALD	5	5	V.Arkipov		Guadarrama JS, 4.J/88; 3./JG52	24/07/1940	He51, Spain; Bf109, 1940. KIA.	
Obstlt	Lothar	VON JANSON	5	1	P.Kacha, J.Perry		(inspection) 2.J/88; 1 & Stab I./JG53, ZG1		Bf-109, Spain 37; 6 ww2 West 39-40.	
Maj	Hans-Guenther	VON KORNATZKI	5		Eric Mombeek		II.JG52, Sturmstaffel1, JG3, II./JG4		Staff 1941-43. Sturm leader, 1944.	
Ltn	Peter	VON MALAPERT	5		T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?)	7./JG54	11/09/1941		
	Eugen	VON MOLLER	5				JG27			
Uffz	Erich	WAGNER	5		T.Wood Claims lists		1./JG53	21/10/1943		
Uffz	Harald	WAGNER	5		T.Wood Claims lists	(more?, confirmed?)	4./JG52			
Uffz	Johann	WALCHHOFFER	5		T.Wood Claims lists		6./JG27			
Hptm	Ernst	WALLNER	5		J.Foreman et al.		L.Beo.St.7, 6./NJG6	04/12/1944		
Uffz	Karl-Heinz	WALLRATH	5				8./JG3	13/02/1942		
Ofw	Adolf	WALTER	5		J.Perry		8./JG52	01/09/1941	Bf109, Barbarossa. MIA.	
Ltn		WEBER	5		T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?)	2./SG4			
Hptm	Erich	WEGENER	5				2./JG301			6
Ogfr	Walter	WEINZIERL	5				3./JG302			
Hptm	Rudolf	WENGNER	5		T.Wood Claims lists	(all confirmed?)	5./ZG1			
Ltn	Karl	WESTERHOFF	5				6./JG3			
Fw	Helmut	WICHMANN	5		T.Wood Claims lists		12 & 15./JG3			
Fw	Bruno	WICKERT	5		J.Perry		7./JG52		Bf109F, Barbarossa.	
Uffz	Winfried	WIGGE	5		Prien		5 & 8./JG53			
	Hermann	WILFF	5				JG51			
Uffz	Guenther	WITTBOLD	5				1./JG4			
Uffz	Eugen	WLOSCHINSKI	5				6./JG1	04/10/1943	Bf 109F, FW 190, 1942-43. KIA. POW 1945.	
Ltn	Antonius	WOEFFEN	5		Prien-Rodeike		5 & 6./JG27			
	Hermann	WULFF	5				JG51	10/09/1944		
Uffz	Ulrich	ZEMPER	5		T.Wood Claims lists		3 & 1./JG53	28/07/1944		
Ofw	Erich	KUHLMANN	4	4	P. Kacha		3./JG53	02/09/1940	Bf-109 ace, Spain 38. MIA.	8 ww2
Fw	Gustav	KÜLL	4	2	P.Kacha, J.Perry		2.J/88; 2./JG20, JG51	31/03/1942	Bf-109, Spain 38.	6 ww2
Uffz	Fritz	HILLMANN	3	3	P.Kacha		3./JG53			7 (Perry)
Maj	Joachim	SCHLICHTING	3	5	R.Toliver-T.Constable		2.J/88; I./JG1, III./JG27, JG26		Bf109, Spain, West, 37-40. POW.	
Obstlt	Hennig	STRÜMPEL	3	2	J. Perry		J/88; JG 2, JGr.Kirkenes, II./JG5, JG106, JG107			2 ww2
Oblt	Rudolf	GOY	2	3	P. Kacha		5./JG53			5 ww2
Ofw	Willibald	HIEN	2	4	J.Perry		3./JG53	30/09/1939	Spain. KIA ww2, 1939.	

RANK	FIRST NAME	NAME	WW2 SPAIN SOURCES		DETAIL	UNITS	DEATH	NOTE	OTHER SOURCES
Oblt	Kurt	MÜLLER	2	3	Perry, Kacha	1.J/88; 10.(Jabo)/JG26	19/12/1942	Bf-109, Spain 38.	5 ww2 (Toliver)
Uffz	Ernst	QUASINOWSKI	1	4	P. Kacha	1.J/88; 6./JG52		Bf-109, Spain 38.	5 ww2
Uffz	Kurt	ROCHEL	1	6	W.A.Musciano	2.J/88		Bf-109 ace, Spain 37-38.	

Table: German aces of WW2

[Top of the page](#)**What about the aces:**

- [New](#)
- [The lists](#)
- [A bibliography](#)
- [Links](#)

The ace lists:

- [First World War](#)
- [Between the Wars](#)
- [Spanish Civil War](#)
- [China conflicts](#)
- [World War Two](#)
- [Korean War](#)
- [Modern conflicts](#)

The site iGleize:

- [Home](#)
- [GP Drivers](#)

[Who are we ?](#)

Powered and edited with GSoft AslB2010 - Firebird 2.5 - The Gimp

© 2000-2016 GSoft